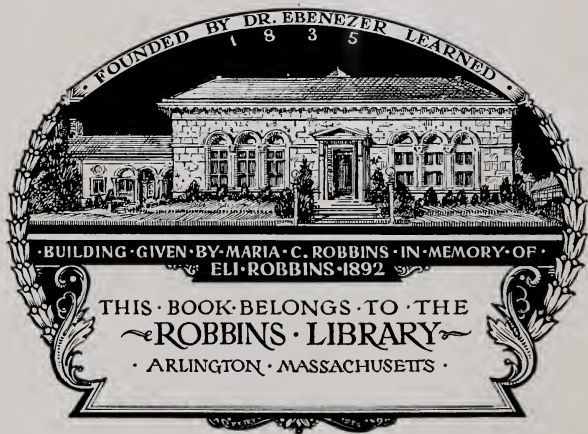


ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



3 4860 00739 3306

Mrs. Robbins



Arlington, Mass. Selectmen.

133rd ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN *of* ARLINGTON

AND

The Town Records

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1939



Basement Reference
Collection

192447

974.44

Arlington

C2

ADAMS PRESS, INC.
LEXINGTON, MASS.

TOWN OFFICERS, 1940

ELECTIVE

TOWN CLERK

Earl A. Ryder (Term expires 1942)

Moderator (1 year)

Albert W. Wunderly

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

Ernest W. Davis, Chairman.....	Term expires 1940
Harold M. Estabrook.....	Term expires 1941
William C. Adams.....	Term expires 1942

Board of Public Works

Loren W. Marsh, Chairman.....	Term expires 1940
Willard A. Wallace.....	Term expires 1941
James R. Smith.....	Term expires 1942

Assessors

* John D. O'Leary	Term expires 1940
† Guy W. Edwards	
David A. Wilcox.....	Term expires 1941
Clarence A. Moore, Chairman.....	Term expires 1942
* Deceased	
† Appointed	

Treasurer

Charles A. Hardy.....	Term expires 1942
-----------------------	-------------------

Tax Collector

J. Wilbert Anderson.....Term expires 1942

School Committee

Clement J. Beaudet.....Term expires 1940
 Therese N. Turner.....Term expires 1940
 Joseph J. Bevins.....Term expires 1940
 John P. Morine.....Term expires 1941
 Michael A. Fredo.....Term expires 1941
 M. Norcross Stratton, Chairman.....Term expires 1941
 Harold A. Cahalin.....Term expires 1942
 James W. Kidder.....Term expires 1942
 Katherine W. Lacey.....Term expires 1942

Planning Board

Herbert M. Dutcher.....Term expires 1940
 Serovp P. Basmajian.....Term expires 1940
 Hartwell Flemming.....Term expires 1941
 Harold C. Knight, Chairman.....Term expires 1941
 Charles H. Bowker.....Term expires 1942

Park Commissioners

John B. Byrne, Chairman.....Term expires 1940
 Nils G. Anderson.....Term expires 1941
 Daniel M. HooleyTerm expires 1942

Board of Health

Alfred W. Lombard, Chairman.....Term expires 1940
 Ernest R. Brooks.....Term expires 1941
 Carl E. Barstow.....Term expires 1942

Commissioners of Sinking Fund

Eben F. Dewing.....	Term expires 1940
Roscoe R. Perry.....	Term expires 1941
Harrie H. Dadmun.....	Term expires 1942

Trustees of Pratt Fund

Ernest H. Freeman.....	Term expires 1940
Arthur J. Wellington.....	Term expires 1941
Roy B. Crosby.....	Term expires 1942
Roscoe R. Perry.....	Term expires 1943
Harrie H. Dadmun.....	Term expires 1944
Charles A. Hardy, ex-officio	

Trustees of Robbins Library

Mary Helen Teele.....	Term expires 1940
Arthur J. Wellington.....	Term expires 1940
Sarah R. Vaughn.....	Term expires 1941
Charles J. Walsh.....	Term expires 1941
William A. Muller, Chairman.....	Term expires 1942
Cyrus E. Dallin.....	Term expires 1942

Trustees of the Edwin S. Farmer Poor Widows' Fund and Trustees of the Edwin S. Farmer Fund for Needy Persons

Roscoe R. Perry.....	Term expires 1940
Val T. Hanson.....	Term expires 1941
Arthur J. Wellington.....	Term expires 1942
Ernest H. Freeman.....	Term expires 1943
Harrie H. Dadmun.....	Term expires 1944

Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund

(not elective)

James A. Bailey	Eben F. Dewing
John A. Bishop	William D. Elwell
John G. Brackett	Frederick W. Hill

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Agent, Clerk, Board of Health J. Philip Bower

Agent, Soldiers' Relief Department Clifford W. Cook

Board of Appeal	{	Alton F. Tupper, 1940
		Frederick F. Low, Ch., 1941
		Thomas J. Donnelly, 1942
		Alonzo B. Reed, Associate

Burial AgentArchibald F. Bullock

Chief, Fire DepartmentDaniel B. Tierney

Chief of PoliceArchibald F. Bullock

Constables	{	Ralph T. Atwood
		J. Philip Bower
		Archibald F. Bullock
		Joseph M. Cormier
		Charles J. Daley, Jr.
		William F. Duggan
		James J. Golden, Jr.
		Daniel M. Hooley
		Gerald A. Tobin

Contributory Retirement Board	{	S. Alfred Benson
		Harold A. Cahalin
		Clarence Needham

Custodian in Charge of Town HousesJames Carmody

Dog OfficerSamuel F. Femia

Executive Secretary, Unemployment Committee

Neil S. Peters

Fence Viewers	{	Allan E. Cowie
		Leonard P. Roberts

Field Drivers	{	Daniel P. Barry
		Archibald F. Bullock
		Charles E. Carroll
		Edwin C. Jacobs

Forest Warden	Daniel B. Tierney
Inspector of Animals	Dr. Chester L. Blakely
Inspector of Buildings	Paul H. Mossman
Inspector of Milk	J. Philip Bower
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	George W. Day
Inspector of Slaughtering	Arthur Taylor
Inspector of Wires	William E. Mason
Keeper of Lockup	Archibald F. Bullock
Librarian, Robbins Library	Lucinda F. Spofford
Local W. P. A. Co-ordinator	Neil S. Peters
Moth Superintendent	George M. Dolan
Old Age Assistance Bureau	<div> { Harold M. Estabrook William C. Adams Semira E. Perry </div>
Old Age Assistance Bureau, Agent	Clifford W. Cook
Registrars of Voters	<div> { Arthur W. Sampson, 1940 Dennis I. Donahue, 1941 Timothy J. Buckley, Ch., 1942 Earl A. Ryder, Clerk </div>
Secretary, Agent, Board of Public Welfare ..	Clifford W. Cook
Secretary, Head Clerk, Board of Assessors..	Arthur F. Wells
Secretary, Head Clerk, Board of	
Public Works	S. Alfred Benson
Secretary, Board of Selectmen	James J. Golden, Jr.
Secretary, Board of Survey	James J. Golden, Jr.
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Allen E. Cowie

Special Police Officers

William C. Adams	Jacques Hoffman
Nils G. Anderson	Daniel M. Hooley
Paul M. Bartholomew	David T. Hughes
Leonard Bernhardt	Carl Hyllested
Dr. Chester L. Blakely	William Irving
J. Arthur Bourdon	Walter C. Johnson
John F. Buckley	Walter Keefe
Thomas Burchill	Benjamin D. Knowles
John J. Burke	Carl G. Land
William T. Burke	Sidney Lawlor
John B. Byrne	John T. Loftus
William Canty	Donald MacAuley
James Carmody	Bernard McArdle
William C. Carr, Jr.	Matthew McCaffery
Sandy Chestaro	Paul F. McCall
James A. Coffey	Patrick McCarthy
Donald F. Connors	Walter McClure
Clifford W. Cook	Michael McDevitt
Eugene P. Daley	George W. Mernick
Louis D'Amato	Clarence A. Moore
Ernest W. Davis	Neil S. Peters
George M. Dolan	Frank Priest
James J. Dolan	Michael Reddan
Edmund Dorrington	Patrick Reddan
Guy W. Edwards	Hallam T. Ring
Harold M. Estabrook	John F. Rockett
Henry J. Frederick	William Rowley
John C. Fredriksen	George W. Ryder
James J. Golden, Jr.	James R. Smith
George H. Greim	John R. Smith
Arthur G. Guarente	Harry Sweetnam
Daniel Haley	Michael Wall
Edward Hardy	James Walsh
Edward W. Hartnett	Thomas J. Waters
A. Leslie Heckbert	Arthur F. Wells
Wathen B. Henderson	Fred Weiner
John J. Heron	David A. Wilcox
George Higgins	Leslie Wildgust

Superintendent, Cemetery Department

Wathen B. Henderson

Superintendent, Fire and Police

Signals SystemDaniel B. Tierney

Superintendent, Public Parks

DepartmentGeorge Higgins

Superintendent of SchoolsJoseph S. Keating

Superintendent of StreetsEdward O'Brien

Town AccountantClarence Needham

Town CounselPaul M. White

Town EngineerJames M. Keane

Town PhysicianDr. Edward W. Feeley

Water RegistrarDavid P. Geary

Weigher of CoalMalcolm B. Griffin

Weighers of Hay and Coal

Paul F. Breen

William Coughlin

Charles E. Hale

Alice M. Henderson

Helen Joyce

Elinor F. Keane

Patrick Keaney

Michael P. Keefe

George R. Kelley

Robert J. Kelley

James P. Kelly

John L. Kelly

Joseph P. Kelly

Forrest E. Litchfield

Patrick Loftus

John W. O'Brien

Thomas J. O'Donnell

Arthur B. Peirce

Horace W. Peirce

Walter H. Peirce

William C. Scannell

Weighers of Sand and Gravel

Malcolm B. Griffin

James W. Quinn

Joseph C. Quinn

Martin H. Quinn

Patrick P. Quinn

Licensed Funeral Directors

Christian J. Berglund	Joseph F. Quinn
William P. Dale	Joseph H. Rockett
Daniel W. Grannan	L. Brooks Saville
Robert E. Grannan	Charlotte F. Smith
William D. Grannan	L. E. A. Smith
Augustus K. Hatchfield	Forrest Sullivan
A. Allan Kimball	Norman M. Walkinshaw
John R. O'Donnell	Edward M. Walsh

Finance Committee

Precinct 1	Thomas G. Hennessey	1940
Precinct 2	Richard Donovan	1941
Precinct 3	James H. Young, Sec'y.	1940
Precinct 4	William M. Foley	1941
Precinct 5	William J. Foohey	1940
Precinct 6	Howard E. Cousins, Chairman	1941
Precinct 7	Robert F. Forest	1940
Precinct 8	Marcus L. Sorenson	1941
Precinct 9	Chester T. Cook, Vice Ch.	1940
Precinct 10	Thurston C. Trueworthy	1941
Precinct 11	Albert R. Klingler	1940
Precinct 12	Harry E. Baker	1941
Precinct 13	Basil L. Griffin	1940
Precinct 14	*James H. Kernan	1941

†Hallam T. Ring

*Resigned

†Appointed

COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES

TOWN YARD COMMITTEE

Vote of March 24, 1919

F. Hedley Barnhill
Loren W. Marsh
Joseph Peterson

**PARK AND PLAYGROUND IMPROVEMENT
COMMITTEE**

Vote of March 30, 1938

William S. Patterson, Ch.	William C. Adams
Arthur J. Mansfield	Dr. William T. McCarthy
Esther M. Wyman	Harold C. Knight
Daniel M. Hooley	

**COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE AND STUDY
WHOLE QUESTION OF RELIEF IN
ARLINGTON**

Vote of March 30, 1938

Charles C. Warren, Ch.	John B. Davidson
J. Howard Hayes	William P. Shine
Louise Bradley	

**COMMITTEE ON THE DISPOSAL OF ASHES,
OFFAL AND RUBBISH (RECLAMATION
PLANT)**

Vote of April 15, 1936 and April 6, 1938

Joseph Peterson, Ch.	Alfred W. Lombard
James R. Powers	F. Hedley Barnhill
Loren W. Marsh	Harold C. Knight
Hartwell Flemming	

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY ARTICLE 8 OF THE
TOWN'S BY-LAWS RELATING TO
MEMBERSHIP OF THE FINANCE
COMMITTEE**

Vote of March 29, 1939

Anna B. Callahan	P. Joseph McManus
William F. Davis, Jr.	Francis A. O'Hearn
Roger W. Homer	Herbert A. Snow
G. Bertram Washburn	

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ARLINGTON FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Daniel B. Tierney
 Deputy Chief George W. Corbett
 Deputy Chief John M. Tierney

4 Engine Companies 2 Ladder Companies

1 Special Service Company

Engine 1

Lieut. Anthony P. Lopez	William H. Madden
John J. Beasley	Harold C. O'Leary
William A. Libby	Charles J. O'Neil
Lawrence F. Beasley	

Engine 2

Captain Richard J. Tierney	Judson S. Aiken
Lawrence C. Chester	John M. Fahey
George V. Heiser	William P. Moynihan
Henry T. Scannell	

Engine 3

Lieut. Thomas H. Egan	Lieut. Ervin V. Gay
William T. Burns	Harry Cooper
Daniel V. Coughlin	George J. W. Kenney

Engine 4

Captain Albert V. Jones	Captain Lorne S. McEwen
Thomas A. Carlow	Leslie W. Crowson
James N. Deane	Francis M. Doherty
Francis R. Donahue	Edward J. Ryan

Ladder 1

Captain Charles J. Flynn	Lieut. William P. Slattery
John E. Barry	John E. Canniff
William A. Keefe	James P. O'Brien

Ladder 2

Captain John J. Kennedy James A. Doherty

Maurice J. O'Connor John F. Shaw

Herbert G. White

Special Service

Horace G. Aiken

Robert J. Mahoney

Francis J. Neville

Reginald A. Wood

Chief's Drivers

Lieut. Daniel J. Mahoney

Lieut. B. J. McGreevy

Drill Masters

Captain Charles J. Flynn

Captain Richard J. Tierney

Lieut. B. J. McGreevy

Harold C. O'Leary

Department Physician

Dr. Winslow M. Kingman

Department Clerk

Anna B. Hurley

Assigned to the Fire and Police Signals System

Private Inspector Lester W. Cameron

Private Wireman John P. Mahoney

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ARLINGTON
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief

Archibald F. Bullock

Lieutenants

Albert E. Ryan

Charles E. Carroll

Thomas F. Sullivan

Daniel P. Barry

Sergeants

Edwin C. Jacobs

Harold F. Pick

T. Francis Meagher, Jr.

Patrolmen

T. Arthur Nolan

Raymond L. MacLean

Felix Lopez

Charles W. Scannell

Thomas M. Donovan

Thomas R. White

William P. Mahoney

James J. Donovan

Maurice J. Scannell

William M. Germain

M. James Coughlin

William L. Olson

James J. Flynn

John J. Hourihan

James R. Burns

William J. O'Brien

William A. Scanlan

William A. Riley

John J. Roche

William J. Colbert

William F. Burns

George H. Fitzgibbon

Charles O. Toomey

Arthur E. Clare

Denis F. Shea

Gerald J. Duggan

Charles J. Tynan

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli

Thomas M. Curran

Edward A. Sullivan

Lester H. Peabody

Adalbert T. Zwink

Thomas R. Pigott

Clinton Peabody

Thomas E. Burns

William A. Lannigan

James F. Ryan

Frank J. Davidson

Thomas J. Keefe

John A. Ryan

Arthur J. Keaney

Philip Sweeney

Walter J. Fermoye

Reserve Patrolmen

Timothy Hourihan

Walter F. Knowles

Civilian Employees

Stenographer Victoria DeCane

Janitor Benjamin D. Knowles

Radio Technician William Woodbury

Electrician Eugene P. Daley

RECORDS OF TOWN MEETINGS
AND ELECTIONS DURING THE YEAR 1939

TOWN WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on Monday, the Sixth day of March, 1939, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles, namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: a Moderator for one year; a Town Clerk for three years; a Town Treasurer for three years; a Collector of Taxes for three years; a Selectman for three years; a member of the Board of Public Works for three years; one Assessor for three years; three members of the School Committee for three years; two Trustees of the Robbins Library for three years; one member of the Board of Health for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Planning Board for one year, one member of the Planning Board for three years; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; one Trustee of the Pratt Fund for five years; one Trustee of the Edwin S. Farmer Poor Widows' Fund and Trustee of the Edwin S. Farmer Fund for Needy Persons for five years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; a Tree Warden for one year; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of

Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: in Precinct 1, five such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 2, seven such members for three years and two such members for one year; in Precinct 3, four such members for three years; in Precinct 4, six such members for three years and two such members for one year; in Precinct 5, five such members for three years and two such members for two years; in Precinct 6, six such members for three years; in Precinct 7, six such members for three years; in Precinct 8, six such members for three years; in Precinct 9, five such members for three years; in Precinct 10, six such members for three years; in Precinct 11, six such members for three years; in Precinct 12, seven such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 13, six such members for three years; in Precinct 14, six such members for three years and one such member for one year.

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A. M. and remain open until eight o'clock P. M., at each of the polling places designated, viz: Precinct One, in the Crosby School Building, entrance on Winter Street; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance on Lake Street; Precincts Three and Five, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precincts Seven and Nine, in the Russell School Building; Precinct Seven, entrance on Medford Street; Precinct Nine, entrance on Mystic Street; Precincts Ten and Twelve, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on Robbins Road; Precinct Eleven in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct Thirteen, in the Peirce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct Fourteen, in the Locke School Building, entrance on Park Avenue, Heights.

You are, also, required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of March, 1939, at eight o'clock in the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by

town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town Officers not hereinbefore mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the permanent committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1919, on the Town yard; of the committee under vote of the Town passed April 15, 1936, and amended April 6, 1938, to investigate and consider a method or methods of disposing of ashes, rubbish and offal; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 30, 1938, to investigate the parks and playgrounds within the Town and to report and make recommendations for their development and improvement; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 30, 1938, to investigate and study the whole question of relief in Arlington; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 30, 1938, to study the plans and bring in definite recommendations for the completion of the Senior High School building; of the committee under vote of the Town passed October 3, 1938, to consider the adoption of a Town By-law or By-laws relating to contracts and purchases; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To make appropriations to defray Town obligations, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Reserve Fund; Board of Appeal; Board of Selectmen; Accountant; Contributory Retirement System; Treasurer's Department; Collector's Department; Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Board of Public Works; Engineering Work; Elections and Town Meetings; Planning Board;

Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town Hall; Police Department; Fire Department; Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection; Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Vital Statistics; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removals; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Fire and Police Signals; Public Welfare Department; Old Age Assistance; District and Other Nurses; State and Military Aid; Soldiers' Relief and Burials; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pensions; Memorial Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund; Patriots' Day; Menotomy Hall; Maintenance of Houses Owned by Town; Municipal Insurance Fund; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt.

Article 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 6. To see if the Town will authorize its Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes for the year 1939 which a Town Treasurer may use when appointed a Collector of Taxes.

Article 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what

manner the money shall be raised and expended, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Widening and Improving of Mill Brook for Storm Drain purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Removal of Snow and Ice from the streets and sidewalks; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extension of water main in Dothan Street, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters.)

Article 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installing of edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Gray Street to Lot No. 71, substantially in the location of the private way known as Buena Vista Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly sideline of Gray Street and the southeasterly sideline of Buena Vista Road, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly sideline of Buena Vista Road a distance of 281.73' to a point on said southeasterly side line of Buena Vista Road at the division line between lots 71 and 70, thence northwesterly across said Buena Vista Road a distance of 40.00 feet to the northwesterly side line of Buena Vista Road, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Buena Vista Road a distance of 277.23 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Buena Vista Road and the southwesterly side line of Gray Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Gray Street a distance of 40.25 feet to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Robbins Spring Land Co., Plan and Profile, proposed Buena Vista Road, June, 1911, Scales — Horizontal = 40' = 1 inch, Vertical = 6' = 1 inch, James Adam C. E."

Article 15. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Old Mystic Street to Falmouth Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Crosby Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Old Mystic Street and the northwesterly side line of Crosby Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Old Mystic Street a dis-

tance of 160.75 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Old Mystic Street and the southeasterly side line of Crosby Street, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 44.44 feet to a point of compound curve in said southeasterly side line of Crosby Street, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 937.5 feet a distance of 357.34 feet to a point of tangency in said southeasterly side line of Crosby Street, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Crosby Street, a distance of 106.0 feet to a point of curve in said southeasterly side line of Crosby Street, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 1137.15 feet a distance of 72.06 feet to a stone bound at the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Crosby Street and the northerly side line of Falmouth Road, thence southwesterly across said Crosby Street a distance of 125 feet more or less to a stone bound at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Falmouth Road West and the northwesterly side line of Crosby Street, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 1187.15 feet a distance of 194.73 feet to a point of tangency in said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street a distance of 106.0 feet to a point of curve in said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 987.6 feet a distance of 341.36 feet to a point of reverse curve in said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 98 feet a distance of 130.23 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of

portion of Crosby St. petitioned for by Wm. S. Fairchild, Arlington, Mass., Scale — Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 6', Aug. 1926, C. H. Gannett, C. E., 53 State St., Boston."

Article 16. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Margaret Street to present end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Dorothy Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound at the intersection of the westerly side line of Margaret Street and southerly side line of Dorothy Road, thence northwesterly and westerly on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.52 feet to a stone bound at a point of tangency in said southerly side line of Dorothy Road, thence westerly on said side line of Dorothy Road a distance of 224.88 feet to a stone bound at the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Dorothy Road and the easterly side line of Burch Street, thence continuing westerly on said southerly side line of Dorothy Road a distance of 90.47 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Dorothy Road and the westerly side line of Burch Street, thence continuing westerly on said southerly side line of Dorothy Road a distance of 346.78 feet to a point on said southerly side line of Dorothy Road at the westerly division line of lot No. 207, thence northeasterly across said Dorothy Road a distance of 44 feet more or less to a point on the northerly side line of Dorothy Road at the westerly division line of lot 110A, thence easterly on said northerly side line of Dorothy Road a distance of 322.01 feet to a point of curve in said northerly side line of Dorothy Road, thence northeasterly and

northerly on said northerly side line of Dorothy Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 40.72 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Dorothy Road and the westerly side line of Burch Street, thence southerly on said westerly side line of Burch Street a distance of 46.53 feet to point of intersection of said westerly side line of Burch Street and the center line of Dorothy Road, thence easterly on said center line of Dorothy Road a distance of 40.07 feet to the point of intersection of said center line of Dorothy Road and the easterly side line of Burch Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Burch Street a distance of 43.34 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Burch Street and the northerly side line of Dorothy Road, thence southeasterly and easterly on said northerly side line of Dorothy Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.52 feet to a stone bound at a point of tangency in said northerly side line of Dorothy Road, thence easterly in said northerly side line of Dorothy Road a distance of 224.88 feet to a stone bound at a point of curve in said northerly side line of Dorothy Road, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northerly side line of Dorothy Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 41.02 feet to a stone bound at the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Dorothy Road and the westerly side line of Margaret Street, thence southerly on said westerly side line of Margaret Street a distance of 90.12 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., the first entitled "Plan and Profile, Dorothy Road, for Herbert F. Allen, Arlington, Mass., Scales; Hor. 40' = 1", Ver. 6' = 1", Oct. 1925, C. H. Gannett C. E., 53 State St., Boston", and the second entitled "Plan and Profile of Dorothy Road as petitioned for by Franklin & Daniel Wyman, Scales; Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6', April 1927, Bremer W. Pond, Landscape Architect."

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Eastern Avenue to 125 feet south of Fisher Road, substantially in the location of the private

way known as Fayette Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Eastern Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Fayette Street, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street a distance of 301.21 feet to a point of curve in said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 1240 feet a distance of 18.66 feet to a point of reverse curve in said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street, thence southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.96 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street and the northeasterly side line of Fisher Road, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road a distance of 25.7 feet to an angle point in said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road; thence continuing northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road a distance of 62.29 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road and the northwesterly side line of Fayette Street, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 22.29 feet a distance of 35.7 feet to a point of compound curve on said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 1200 feet a distance of 18.76 feet to a point of tangency in said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street, thence continuing northeasterly on

said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street a distance of 268.51 feet to a point of curve in said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street, thence northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 42.02 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street and the southwesterly side line of Eastern Avenue, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Eastern Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 5951 feet a distance of 68.17 feet to the point of beginning.

The second section is described as follows: Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Fisher Road and the southeasterly side line of Fayette Street, thence westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 21.29 feet a distance of 27.81 feet to a point of reverse curve in said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 1240 feet a distance of 88.5 feet to a point of tangency in said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street a distance of 2.77 feet to a point on said southeasterly side line of Fayette Street at the southwest-erly division line of lot 17A, thence westerly across said Fayette Street a distance of 40.95 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Fayette Street at the southwest-erly division line of lot 18, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street a distance of 11.53 feet to a point of curve in said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 1200 feet a distance of 80.0 feet to a point of compound curve in said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street, thence northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 21.79 feet a distance of 35.48 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Fayette Street and the southwesterly side line of Fisher

Road, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road a distance of 65.81 feet to an angle point in said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road, thence continuing southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road a distance of 16.56 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled: "Board of Survey Plan & Profile of Fayette Street, Arlington, Mass., as petitioned for by Pleasant Street Trust, Horizontal Scale 1" = 40 feet, Vertical Scale 1" = 6 feet, April 10, 1929, W. A. Mason & Son. Co., Civil Engineers, Cambridge, Mass."

Article 18. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Bellington Street to Hillcrest Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Fisher Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Fisher Road and the northwesterly side line of Hillcrest Street, then southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Hillcrest Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 1472.60 feet a distance of 92.43 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Hillcrest Street and the southwesterly side line of Fisher Road, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.39 feet a distance of 41.48 feet to a point of tangency in said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road, thence continuing northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road a distance of 393.65 feet to an angle point in

said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road, thence continuing northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road a distance of 233.12 feet to a point of curve in said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road, thence westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 16.00 feet a distance of 25.17 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Fisher Road and the southeasterly side line of Bellington Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Bellington Street a distance of 70.72 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Bellington Street and the northeasterly side line of Fisher Road, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 16.31 feet a distance of 23.85 feet to a point of tangency in said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road a distance of 235.52 feet to an angle point in said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road, thence continuing southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road, a distance of 397.54 feet to a point of curve in said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Fisher Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.75 feet a distance of 39.27 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled: "Board of Survey plan and profile of Fisher Road, Arlington, Mass. as petitioned for by John D. Kelley, Scales; Hor. 1" = 40', Vert. 1" = 6', July 1936, H. Miller, C. E."

Article 19. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of town way from Crosby Street to Winchester Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Frost Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said

way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Crosby Street and the southwesterly side line of Frost Street, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Frost Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 50 feet a distance of 62.97 feet to a point of tangency in said southwesterly side line of Frost Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Frost Street a distance of 671.87 feet to a point of curve in said southwesterly side line of Frost Street, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Frost Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 43.05 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Frost Street and the southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 2,292 feet a distance of 91.79 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road and the northeasterly side line of Frost Street, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Frost Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 36.49 feet to a point of tangency in said northeasterly side line of Frost Street, thence continuing southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Frost Street a distance of 675.07 feet to a point of curve in said northeasterly side line of Frost Street, thence southeasterly, easterly, and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Frost Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 45.92 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Frost Street and the northwesterly side line of Crosby Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 987.5 feet a distance of 44.98 feet to a point of tangency in said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street, thence continuing southwesterly

on said northwesterly side line of Crosby Street a distance of 65.73 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled: "Plan and Profile of Frost Street petitioned for by Wm. S. Fairchild, Arlington, Mass., Scale—Hor. 1" = 40', Ver. 1" = 6', Aug. 1926, C. H. Gannett, C. E., 53 State St., Boston."

Article 20. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Franklin Street to Webster Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hamlet Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Franklin Street and the northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.0 feet a distance of 30.74 feet to a point of tangency in said northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street a distance of 177.90 feet to an angle point in said northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street, thence continuing southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street a distance of 82.99 feet to a point of curve in said northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.0 feet a distance of 32.07 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Hamlet Street and the northwesterly side line of Webster Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Webster Street

a distance of 80.04 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Webster Street and the southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.0 feet a distance of 30.77 feet to a point of tangency in said southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street a distance of 84.10 feet to an angle point in said southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street, thence continuing northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street a distance of 176.53 feet to a point of curve in said southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street, thence westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.0 feet a distance of 32.09 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Hamlet Street and the southeasterly side line of Franklin Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Franklin Street a distance of 80.08 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled: "Plan & Profile of Hamlet Street, Arlington, Mass., Scales — Hor. 1" = 40', Vert. 1" = 6', Aug. 1929, H. Bruno, Surveyor.

Article 21. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Varnum Street to Lafayette Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Herbert Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

The first section described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound at the point of intersection of the northwesterly

side line of Park Blvd. and the northeasterly side line of Herbert Road, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Park Blvd. a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Park Blvd. and the southwesterly side line of Herbert Road, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Herbert Road a distance of 102.40 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Herbert Road and the southeasterly side line of Fairmont Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Fairmont Street a distance of 40.04 feet to a stone bound at the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Fairmont Street and the northeasterly side line of Herbert Road, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Herbert Road a distance of 104.30 feet to the point of beginning.

The second section described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Fairmont Street and the northeasterly side line of Herbert Road, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Fairmont Street a distance of 40.04 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Fairmont Street and the southwesterly side line of Herbert Road, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Herbert Road a distance of 183.01 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Herbert Road and the southeasterly side line of Thorndike Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Thorndike Street a distance of 40.01 feet to a stone bound at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Thorndike Street and the northeasterly side line of Herbert Road, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Herbert Road a distance of 182.10 feet to the point of beginning.

The third section described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Thorndike Street and the northeasterly side line of Herbert Road, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side of Thorndike Street a distance of 40.01 feet to the

point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Thorndike Street and the southwesterly side line of Herbert Road, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Herbert Road a distance of 392.12 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Herbert Road and the southeasterly side line of Varnum Street, thence northeasterly across said Herbert Road and by the present accepted portion of Herbert Road a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Varnum Street and the northeasterly side line of Herbert Road, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Herbert Road a distance of 392.12 feet to the point of beginning, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled: "Plan of Herbert Rd. petitioned for by T. Tolson showing proposed lines and grades made by C. H. Gannett, C. E. Scale 40' and 6' = 1" Aug. 10, 1900."

Article 22. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Prospect Avenue to Wachusett Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hillside Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Prospect Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 900.5 feet a distance of 510.95 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue and the easterly side line of Wachusett Avenue, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Wachusett

Avenue a distance of 50.08 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Wachusett Avenue and the northwesterly side line of Hillside Avenue, thence north-easterly on said northwesterly side line of Hillside Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 850.5 feet a distance of 471.5 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Hillside Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Prospect Avenue, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Prospect Avenue a distance of 50.75 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled: "Plan and Profile showing proposed lines and grades for Hillside Ave., Arlington, Hor. Sc. 40' = 1" Ver. Sc. 6' = 1" Chas. J. Elliot Engr & Surveyor, Nov. 5, 1910."

Article 23. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Lake Street to Mary Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Homestead Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Lake Street and the easterly side line of Homestead Road, thence southwesterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Homestead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.27 feet to a point of tangency in said easterly side line of Homestead Road, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Homestead Road a distance of 150.0 feet to a point of curve in said easterly side line of Homestead Road, thence southeasterly and easterly on said easterly side line of Homestead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of

39.27 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Homestead Road and the northerly side line of Mary Street, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Mary Street a distance of 90.0 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Mary Street and the westerly side line of Homestead Road, thence northeasterly and northerly on said westerly side line of Homestead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.27 feet to a point of tangency in said westerly side line of Homestead Road, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Homestead Road a distance of 150 feet to a point of curve in said westerly side line of Homestead Road, thence northwesterly and westerly on said westerly side line of Homestead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.27 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Homestead Road and the southerly side line of Lake Street, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Lake Street a distance of 90.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled: "Plan and Profile of Homestead Rd. as petitioned for by Franklin & Daniel Wyman, Scales — Hor. 1" = 40', Vert. 1" = 6', April 1927, Bremer W. Pond, Landscape Architect."

Article 24. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Blossom Street to Summer Street substantially in the location of the private way known as Newland Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Summer Street and the southeasterly side

line of Newland Road, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Newland Road a distance of 636.31 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Newland Road and the southwesterly side line of Blossom Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Blossom Street and by the present accepted portion of Newland Road a distance of 40.03 feet to the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Newland Road and the southwesterly side line of Blossom Street, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Newland Road a distance of 623.38 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Newland Road and the southwesterly side line of Summer Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street a distance of 41.42 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., one entitled: "Plan and Profile of Newland Road, Section B, as laid out on a plat of house lots entitled: Highland Park by R. W. Seamans, Eng'r., Prov., R. I., August 1913, Scale — Horizontal 1" = 40', Vertical 1" = 6''"; the other entitled: "Plan and Profile of Newland Road Ext., Arlington, Mass., showing proposed lines and grades petitioned for by Jennie M. Varney, Scale Hor. 1" = 40', Ver. 1" = 6', July 1915, C. H. Gannett, C. E., 53 State St., Boston."

Article 25. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Summer Street to Forest Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Newland Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Forest Street and the

southeasterly side line of Newland Road Ext., thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Newland Road Ext. a distance of 190.03 feet to a stone bound at a point of curve in said southeasterly side line of Newland Road Ext., thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Newland Road Ext. on a curve to the left with a radius of 506.66 feet a distance of 322.34 feet to a point of compound curve on said southeasterly side line of Newland Road Ext., thence southwesterly, southerly, and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Newland Road Ext. on a curve to the left with a radius of 12.67 feet a distance of 18.65 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Newland Road Ext. and the northeasterly side line of Summer Street, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Summer Street a distance of 69.74 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Summer Street and the northwesterly side line of Newland Road Ext., thence easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Newland Road Ext. on a curve to the left with a radius of 14.83 feet a distance of 18.63 feet to a point of tangency in said northwesterly side line of Newland Road Ext., thence northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Newland Road Ext. a distance of 18.62 feet to a point of curve in said northwesterly side line of Newland Road Extension, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Newland Road Ext. on a curve to the right with a radius of 546.66 feet a distance of 347.78 feet to a point of tangency in said northwesterly side line of Newland Road Ext., thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Newland Road Ext. a distance of 185.72 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Newland Road Ext. and the southwesterly side line of Forest Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Forest Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 526.0 feet a distance of 40.23 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled: "Plan and Profile of Newland Road Ext., Arlington, Mass. showing proposed lines and grades petitioned for by Jennie M. Varney, Scale

Hor. 1" = 40', Ver. 1" = 6', July 1915 C. H. Gannett C. E.,
53 State St., Boston."

Article 26. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Medford Street to Franklin Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Parallel Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Medford Street and the northeasterly side line of Parallel Street, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Parallel Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 40.82 feet to a point of tangency in said northeasterly side line of Parallel Street, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Parallel Street a distance of 384.02 feet to a stone bound at the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Parallel Street and the northwesterly side line of Franklin Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Franklin Street a distance of 40.1 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Franklin Street and the southwesterly side of Parallel Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Parallel Street a distance of 386.68 feet to a stone bound at a point of curve in said southwesterly side line of Parallel Street, thence northwesterly, westerly, and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Parallel Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.72 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Parallel Street and the southeasterly side line of Medford Street, thence northeasterly on

said southeasterly side line of Medford Street a distance of 90.17 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled: "Plan and Profile of Parallel St., Arlington, Mass. petitioned for by Z. E. Cliff, Scales Hor. 1" = 40', Vert. 1" = 6', Nov. 7, 1922, J. M. Keane, C. E."

Article 27. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Lockeland Avenue to Highland Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wildwood Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Highland Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue a distance of 229.0 feet to a point of curve in said northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence continuing southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 304.23 feet a distance of 67.02 feet to a point of tangency in said northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence continuing southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue a distance of 13.61 feet to a point of curve in said northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence continuing southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 194.14 feet a distance of 93.98 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Wildwood Avenue and the northwesterly side line of Lockeland Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Lockeland Avenue a distance of

24.2 feet more or less to an angle point in said northwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence continuing southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Lockeland Avenue a distance of 82.3 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Lockeland Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence northeasterly, northerly, and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 49.75 feet to a stone bound on a point of tangency in said southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue a distance of 38.13 feet to a point of curve in said southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence continuing northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 344.23 feet a distance of 75.83 feet to a point of tangency in said southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue, thence continuing northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue a distance of 229.0 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Wildwood Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Highland Avenue, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Highland Avenue a distance of 40 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., one entitled: "Plan and Profile of Wildwood Ave. Ext., Arlington, Mass., Scale — Hor. 1" = 40', Ver. 1" = 6', March 1923, C. H. Gannett, C. E., 53 State St., Boston", and the other entitled: "Plan of Temple St., Gloucester St. Ext., Plymouth St., Trent St. petitioned for by F. R. & G. W. Vail showing proposed lines and grades made by C. H. Gannett, C. E., Scales 40' & 6' = 1", Sept. 10, 1910."

Article 28. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Hutchinson Road to 110 + or — feet south of Bradley Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Winchester Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, under the provisions

of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Hutchinson Road and the southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, thence northwesterly, westerly, and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.0 feet, a distance of 48.86 feet to a point of tangency in said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, a distance of 171.16 feet to a point of curve in said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 2292.00 feet, a distance of 307.55 feet to a point of tangency in said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, a distance of 198.14 feet to an angle point at the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road and the northeasterly side line of Bradley Road, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, a distance of 92.02 feet to an angle point at the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road and the southwesterly side line of Bradley Road, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, a distance of 16.90 feet to a point of curve in said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 240.0 feet, a distance of 63.96 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Winchester Road and the southwesterly side line of Hartford Road extended, thence northwesterly across said

Winchester Road, a distance of 40.0 feet, more or less, to a point on the northwesterly side line of Winchester Road at the dividing line between lot 16 and lot 6, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 200.0 feet, a distance of 50.0 feet to a point of tangency in said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, a distance of 35.95 feet to an angle point at the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road and the southwesterly side line of Bradley Road, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, a distance of 94.57 feet to an angle point at the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road and the northeasterly side line of Bradley Road, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, a distance of 178.15 feet to a point of curve in said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 2332.00 feet, a distance of 312.92 feet to a point of tangency in said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, a distance of 204.75 feet to a point of curve in said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road, on a curve to the left with a radius of 36.11 feet, a distance of 38.99 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Winchester Road and the southwesterly side line of Hutchinson Road, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Hutchinson Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 859.55 feet, a distance of 63.97 feet to a point of reverse curve in said southwesterly side line of Hutchinson Road, thence continuing southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Hutchinson Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 909.55 feet, a distance of 38.60 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., one entitled: "Plan and

profile of Winchester Road, petitioned for by Wm. S. Fairchild, Arlington, Mass., Scale, Hor. 1" = 40', Ver. 1" = 6', Aug. 1926, C. H. Gannett, C. E., 53 State St., Boston," and the other entitled: "Plan and Profile of Winchester Road, Arlington, Mass., Horizontal, Scale 1 inch = 40 feet, vertical scale 1 inch = 6 feet, W. A. Mason & Son Co., Civil Engineers, Cambridge, Mass., June 9, 1928."

Article 29. To see if the Town will appropriate, in accordance with the provisions of chapter two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, all or any portion of the funds distributed to it from the Highway Fund under the provisions of chapter 500 of the acts of 1938, for any of the purposes authorized by said chapter two; or will take any action relative to said funds and said chapters, or anything therein mentioned.

Article 30. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, of any land, easements or rights therein, including an easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of a right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and im-

provement of all or any part of the ways within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered or widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriations to be used with a sum or sums allotted by the Commonwealth or County or both for this purpose; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relating to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations to pay the claims or charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1939, to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will grant to the Symmes Arlington Hospital, a corporation duly established by Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1902 (hereinafter called the "Hospital"), a full and free right of way in common with the Town and others at any time entitled over a portion of the Town's land shown as "New Private Way" upon a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass. showing Location of Old and New Private Ways to Symmes Arlington Hospital. Scale 1" = 40' November 1938 James M. Keane, Town Engineer", filed in the office of the town engineer, and bounded according to said plan southwesterly by the northeasterly side line of Summer Street 70.44 feet; northwesterly by land of owners unknown 162.82 feet, and by other land of the Town on a curved line with a radius of 321 feet, 225 feet more or less; northeasterly by land of the Hospital 45 feet, more or less, and southeasterly by other land of the Town on a curved line with a radius of 281 feet, 239 feet more or less, on a straight line 148.01 feet and by a curved line with a radius of 31.27 feet, 46.14 feet; and will release to the Hospital the Town's right of way over the portion of the land of the Hospital bounded according to

said plan southwesterly by land of the Town 40 feet, more or less, northwesterly by other land of the Hospital 19.31 feet, northerly and northeasterly by other land of the Hospital on the southerly line of the "New Private Way" as shown on said plan, 102.37 feet, and southeasterly and southerly by other land of the Hospital on the southeasterly side line of "Old Private Way" as shown on said plan 88.52 feet; upon receiving from the Hospital as a part of the same transaction a grant of a right of way over the portion of said Hospital's land marked "New Private Way" on said plan, and a release of all the Hospital's rights in the portion of the Town's land marked "Old Private Way" on said plan other than the right to maintain water and sewer mains as at present located, provided always that no such grant or release shall in any way affect the existing rights of the Town or the Hospital, except as herein expressly set forth; or will take any action relative to rights of way or otherwise, to the lands of the Town and the Hospital, or to anything hereinbefore mentioned.

Article 35. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of one-hundred & ninety-six (196.00) dollars from (Mt. Pleasant Cemetery) Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the (Mt. Pleasant Cemetery) Perpetual Care Fund; will appropriate the sum of one-hundred (100.00) dollars to be expended from said Lots and Graves Fund or otherwise, for the acquisition of an unused lot or rights therein, in said Cemetery, or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of providing transportation for certain pupils attending the Russell School and Junior High Industrial Arts School; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars (\$4,500.) to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, for the purpose of completing inside telephone system in the new high school building and altering system in old high school building so that both may be connected to one desk type switchboard; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.) to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, for the purpose of meeting extraordinary repairs on the roofs of certain school buildings; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred fifty dollars (\$1,650.) to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, for the purpose of installing new tubes in one of the boilers at the high school building; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 40. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five, two members at least to be appointed from the School Committee, to procure plans and specifications for the completion of the high school auditorium, and estimates of the cost of same, said committee to report to the Town not later than the annual meeting of 1940; make an appropriation for the use of such committee; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 41. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to procure plans and specifications for the construction

of a four room addition to the Hardy School building, and estimates of the cost of such addition and of the original equipment and furnishings thereof and of the grading of the grounds of said school; and to procure plans and specifications for the construction of a new twelve room building to replace the Russell School, and estimates of the cost of such building and of the original equipment and furnishings thereof and of the grading of the grounds of such school; said committee to report to the Town not later than the annual meeting of 1940; make an appropriation for the use of such committee; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 42. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of the sum of twelve hundred (1200) dollars or any other sum to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for adding kindergartens to one or all grade schools; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 43. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the publication of a historical book called "Arlington Citizenship" for use in the Public Schools for instruction in Town Government and for the use of Town Officials and Town Meeting Members and for sale to the general public, in celebration of the 300th Anniversary of the erection of the first building in what is now Arlington, and appoint a committee to supervise the publication of the same, or take any other action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 44. To see if the Town will amend Division 12 and Division 13, section 13.3 of Article 15 of the Town's By-Law, known as the Building Code as follows:

Division 12, paragraph (m) (page 120 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by adding to that paragraph the following:

No separate flue shall be required in the kitchens of apartment houses where electricity is the sole medium of heat for cooking and the heating of water.

Division 13, section 13.3 in the sub-section of that section having the caption "SECOND CLASS CONSTRUCTION" (page 127 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by the addition of the words: "Two and" at the beginning of paragraph (a) so that paragraph (a) as amended shall read as follows:

(a) (Two and three story apartment houses) An apartment house of not more than three stories in height may be a building of the second class if the following additional conditions are complied with:

Paragraph (1) (page 127 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by striking out the figure 3500 in the first clause thereof and substituting therefor the figure "5000" so that the first clause of said paragraph (1) as amended shall read as follows:

(1) To have not more than 5000 square feet in area between fire walls and exterior walls;

Paragraph (2) (page 127 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by striking out the last sub-paragraph and substituting therefor the following new sub-paragraph: All doors leading from a stair hall shall be self-closing fire doors with metal frames. All doors between a public hall and apartments shall be self-closing fire doors with metal frames or self-closing solid woods not less than 2" thick in every part and having at least 2" plank frames, all to be constructed and installed in a manner satisfactory to the Inspector of Buildings.

Paragraph (1), (on page 128 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by striking out the figure 3500 in the first clause thereof and substituting therefor the figure 5000 so that the first clause shall read as follows:

(1) To have not more than 5000 square feet in area between fire walls and exterior walls.

Paragraph 2 (page 129 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by striking out the last sub-paragraph and substituting therefor the following new sub-paragraph:

All doors leading from a stair hall shall be self-closing fire doors with metal frames. All doors between a public hall and apartment shall be self-closing fire doors with metal frames, or solid wood doors not less than 2" thick in every part and having at least 2" plank frames all constructed and installed in a manner satisfactory to the Inspector of Buildings.

Paragraph C under the caption, "APARTMENT WITH FIRST FLOOR USED FOR MERCANTILE PURPOSES", (page 130 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by adding thereto the following:

Any apartment house constructed with a garage in the basement, the floor of the first story over the garage shall be of first-class construction and the walls of the garage shall be without openings leading to any other part of the building.

Paragraph (10) under the caption "ROOM SIZE OF"—(page 134 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by striking out the whole of said paragraph and substituting in place thereof the following new paragraph (10) to read as follows:

(10) In every tenement house hereafter erected there shall be in each apartment at least one room containing not less than one hundred and twenty (120) square feet of floor area.

Alcove rooms shall be considered a portion of the room from which they open.

Paragraph (13) under the caption "PUBLIC HALLS"—(page 134 of the Building Code 1937 edition)—by

striking out the figure 20 in first sentence and substituting therefor the figure 50 so that the first sentence as amended will read as follows:

(13) In every tenement house hereafter erected every hall extending more than 50 feet from a stair hall shall have at each story at least one window opening directly from the street or upon a yard or court of the dimensions specified in Paragraph 7 of this section.

Paragraph (14) under the caption "WINDOWS FOR PUBLIC HALL, SIZE OF" (page 135 of the Building Code 1937 edition) by striking out the last sentence so that sub-section shall read as follows:

(14) One at least of the windows provided to light each public hall, or part thereof, shall be at least two feet-six inches wide, and five feet high, measured between stop beads, and the top of the window shall be not more than eight inches below the ceiling.

Paragraph (18) under the caption "SPACE UNDER FLOOR"—(page 136 of the Building Code 1937 edition)—by striking out the entire paragraph (18) and substituting therefor the following:

(18) In every tenement hereafter erected, under any part of which there is no cellar, the first or ground floor shall be constructed, where practical, without any hollow spaces under same, and shall be protected from moisture in a manner satisfactory to the Inspector of Buildings.

Paragraph (29) the caption "WOODEN TENEMENT HOUSE"—(page 140 of the Building Code 1937 edition)—by striking out the entire sub-section and substituting therefor the following:

(29) CONVERSION OF WOODEN DWELLING HOUSES INTO TENEMENT HOUSES—In no wooden dwelling house hereafter erected shall any story or part thereof above the second floor be rented, leased,

let or hired out to be occupied for housekeeping, nor shall it be intended, arranged or designed to be occupied for housekeeping; nor shall any provision be made for cooking, nor any cooking be done above the second floor.

Article 45. To see if the town will amend its by-laws by inserting after Article 7 a new article, numbered Article 7-A, substantially as follows; or take any action relative to a by-law or by-laws relating to contracts and purchases by or on behalf of the town; will make an appropriation for the publishing of such by-law; or will take any action relative thereto; and will also amend its by-laws by numbering the present Article 7-A as Article 7-B.

ARTICLE 7-A

CONTRACTS AND PURCHASES

Section 1. All contracts and purchases made by or on behalf of the town by any department, board or committee shall issue written purchase orders therefor as provided in Article 7, Sections 2 and 3.

f Section 2. In all contracts or purchases made by any department, board or committee, where the cost exceeds Two Hundred Dollars, competitive bids shall be obtained as hereinafter provided. This provision shall be strictly construed to apply to all contracts in which the Town is a party, except as follows:

(a) Where, by reason of patent rights or copyrights, fair and reasonable competition cannot be obtained.

(b) Where, by reason of natural or actual monopoly, fair and reasonable competition cannot be obtained.

(c) Where, in case of emergency, prompt action is required for the preservation of life, or the protection of property.

(d) Where by reason of the special or standardized type, design or nature of the article or material to be

purchased or work to be done, fair and reasonable competition cannot be obtained.

Section 3. If a contract or purchase is made on behalf of the Town without competitive bids under the exceptions stated in Section 2, where the contract price exceeds Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) such contract or purchase shall have attached to it previous to its audit by the Town Accountant, a certificate by the head of the department, or chairman of the committee or board authorizing the same setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not obtained.

Section 4. No contract shall be so divided as to bring the amount below Two Hundred Dollars for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Article.

Section 5. Competitive bids on contracts or purchases shall be obtained as follows:

(a) Where the estimated cost is over Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) but under One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) either by public advertisement not to exceed one insertion in one or more newspapers published in the town or by circular letters all bearing the same date sent to a sufficient number of vendors to insure fair competition.

(b) Where the estimated cost is One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), or over, by public advertisement not to exceed three consecutive insertions, in one or more newspapers published in the town.

(c) In all cases of competitive bidding by posting on a bulletin board publicly displayed in the Town Hall.

(d) Every notice inviting bids shall provide that such bids shall be publicly opened at a specified hour and day at a place to be named in the notice, and that the Town reserves the right to accept or reject any and all bids.

(e) Where the estimated cost is under One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), no bids shall be opened until the expiration of at least five days from and after the invitation for bids was issued:

(f) Where the estimated cost is One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) but under Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000), no bids shall be opened until the expiration of at least 10 days from and after the invitation for bids was issued.

(g) Where the estimated cost is Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) or over, no bids shall be opened until the expiration of at least 15 days from and after the invitation for bids was issued.

Section 6. All contracts made on behalf of the Town together with bids obtained, and if non-competitive, the certificates as required under Section 3, shall be in the custody of the Town Accountant and shall be available for public inspection for at least 30 days after such contracts or purchases have been made.

Every notice inviting bids shall contain such specifications as will allow free and open competition.

Article 46. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$15.90 or any other sum to pay expenses of officers and employees of the fire department incurred outside the commonwealth prior to January 1, 1939; or will take any action relative thereto.

Article 47. To see if the Town, under the provisions of section 3 of chapter 43A of the General Laws, will direct the Selectmen to review, and if need be, wholly or partly revise, the boundaries of the voting precincts of the Town in December of this year; make an appropriation for the purpose; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 48. To see if the Town will rescind the authorization of the treasurer to borrow all or any portion of the

sum of five thousand (5000) dollars in excess of forty thousand (40,000) dollars to defray the cost and expense for equipment or otherwise in repairing the damage to the public ways and shade trees within the Town and to the property of the Town, caused by or resulting from the hurricane of September 21, 1938, contained in the vote of the Town passed October 3, 1938 under article 2 of the warrant for the meeting of that date; will amend or modify said vote by substituting "forty thousand (40,000) dollars" for "forty-five thousand (45,000) dollars" or otherwise; or will take any other action relative to said vote, the appropriation thereby made or said authorization.

Article 49. To see if the Town will ratify the agreement by and between the Town of Lexington by its Board of Selectmen and the Town of Arlington by its Board of Public Works, dated December 5, 1938 and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, providing that the Town of Lexington may connect a sewer in Lowell Street, Lexington, to the Arlington sewer in said Lowell Street at or near the Arlington-Lexington line, and through said Lowell Street sewer in Lexington discharge the sewage from an area in Lexington particularly described in said agreement, and providing that the Town of Arlington may connect its sewers within an area particularly described in said agreement with a sewer in Crescent Hill Avenue, Lexington, whenever the Town of Lexington shall build a sewer in said avenue extending to or near the Arlington line, and that the Town of Arlington may connect its sewers within an area particularly described in said agreement with a sewer in Daniels Street, Lexington, whenever the Town of Lexington shall build a sewer in said street extending to or near the Arlington line, it being provided in said agreement that it shall take effect when ratified by the town meetings of Lexington and Arlington, respectively; or will take any action relating to said agreement, the sewers of said towns, or connections of such sewers.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to make the following additions to and changes in the Zoning By-Law.

AREA

Section 11 Single Residence Districts.

A. Add to the first line of this paragraph after word districts the following — No lot shall have a frontage of less than sixty feet or an area of less than six thousand square feet and change the word forty in the fifth line to read thirty so that this paragraph will read — “In the single residence districts, no lot shall have a frontage of less than sixty feet or an area of less than six thousand square feet and no building or buildings on any one lot, including garages, stables and other accessory buildings, shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved, so as to occupy at the level of the first story exclusive of uncovered steps more than thirty per cent of the area of the lot, provided, however, that this restriction shall not prohibit the erection of a private garage for not more than two cars which is accessory to and used with a building existing when this by-law takes effect and used as a residence for a single family.”

B. Add to the first line of this paragraph after the word building the following words:—measured at the outside face of nearest foundation or pier to lot line— and change the word fifteen in the third line to twenty-five and the words seven and one-half in the fourth line to ten so that this paragraph will then read “No part of any building measured at the outside face of nearest foundation or pier to lot line, except uncovered steps, shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved, so as to be less than twenty-five feet from any street lines, or except one and two car garages, less than ten feet from the line of any adjoining lot or less than fifteen feet from any other building on the same lot, except as otherwise provided in this section.”

C. Add to the beginning of this paragraph “A lot duly recorded and existing when this by-law takes effect and having a frontage of less than sixty feet or

an area less than six thousand square feet shall not be included in the provisions of paragraph B but in the event of the erection of a building as described in Paragraphs A and B on such a lot the following set backs shall apply. Not less than fifteen feet from any street lines or less than seven and one half feet from the line of any adjoining lot or less than fifteen feet from any other buildings on the same lot."

Section 12. General Residence Districts.

A. Add to the first line of this paragraph after the word districts the following — No lot shall have a frontage of less than sixty feet or an area of less than six thousand square feet and change the word fifty in the fifth line to read forty so that this paragraph will read — "In the general residence districts, no lot shall have a frontage of less than sixty feet and an area of less than six thousand square feet and no building or buildings on any one lot, including garages, stables and other accessory buildings, shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved so as to occupy at the level of the first story exclusive of uncovered steps more than forty percent of the area of the lot, provided, however, that this restriction shall not prohibit the erection of a private garage for not more than two cars which is accessory to and used with a building existing when this by-law takes effect and used as a residence."

B. Add to the first line of this paragraph after the word building the following words: — measured at the outside face of nearest foundation or pier to lot line — and change the word ten in the third line to twenty and the word line in the same line to lines. Also change the word five in the fourth line to ten so that this paragraph will then read "No part of any building measured at the outside face of the nearest foundation or pier to the lot line, except uncovered steps, shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved, so as to be less than twenty feet from any street

lines, or except one and two car garages, less than ten feet from the line of any adjoining lot except in the case of a party wall of a double house, or less than ten feet from any other building on the same lot, except as otherwise provided in this section."

C. Add to the beginning of this paragraph, "A lot duly recorded and existing when this by-law takes effect and having a frontage of less than sixty feet or an area less than six thousand square feet shall not be included in the provisions of paragraph B but in the event of the erection of a building as described in Paragraphs A and B on such a lot the following set backs shall apply: not less than ten feet from any street line or less than five feet from any adjoining lot or less than ten feet from any other buildings on the same lot."

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to alter its Zoning By-Law and Map therein referred to so as to change the area bounded and described in the following from a Semi-Residence District to a new district to be known as Residence D District. The Zoning By-Law to be changed by adding this new district as shown in detail in the following: Description of area—

Beginning at a point on the center line of Bacon Street, 50.0 feet northwest of the northwesterly side line of Central Street, thence northeasterly by the industrial district and on a line parallel to and 50 feet northwest of the northwesterly side line of Central Street, to the southwesterly side line of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of the Boston & Maine Railroad to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of the Boston & Maine Railroad and the westerly division line of the business district, thence southwesterly by said westerly division line of the business district and on a line parallel to and 100 feet northeast of the northeasterly side line of Water Street to a point 150 feet north of the northerly side line of Mass. Avenue thence westerly by the

business district and on a line parallel to and 150 feet north of said northerly side line of Mass. Avenue to the center line of Central Street, thence northeasterly on said center line of Central Street and by said business district to the point of intersection of said center line of Central Street and the center line of Bacon Street, thence northwesterly on said center line of Bacon Street to the point of beginning.

PROPOSED BY-LAW CHANGE.

Section # 1 Establishment of Districts.

In the third line of this paragraph change the words "districts of six classes to be known as" to "the following districts" and add to the latter part of this paragraph the words "Residence D districts", so that this portion of the paragraph will then read as follows: "For the purposes of this by-law, the Town of Arlington is hereby divided into the following districts:

- Single residence districts
- General residence districts
- Residence D Districts
- Semi-Residence districts
- Business districts
- Industrial districts
- Unrestricted districts

Section # 3 Incorporate in the Zoning by-law an additional section to be known as Section 3A. Residence D Districts.

In the residence D districts, no new building or part thereof shall be constructed or used and no building or part thereof shall be altered, enlarged, reconstructed or used, for

(a) Any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose.

(b) Any purpose except one or more of the following:

1. Any purpose or accessory purpose authorized by Paragraph (b) of Section 2;

2. Double house, duplex house or two-family house.
3. Apartment house.
4. Boarding house or lodging house.
5. Such accessory purposes as are customary or usual in connection with any of the foregoing purposes specified in this Paragraph (b) and are incidental thereto, including a private garage.

(c) Provided, however, that if permission of the Selectmen is obtained in the manner provided in Section 16, buildings may be constructed, altered, enlarged or reconstructed, and used for one or more of the following purposes:

(a) Public or semi-public institution of a philanthropic, charitable, or religious character, hospital, sanitarium, or other medical institution; but not a correctional institution or place of detention, unless such exists at the time of the acceptance of this By-Law.

(b) Such accessory purposes as are customary or usual in connection with any of the foregoing purposes and are incidental thereto, but not for any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose.

HEIGHT—Section 9. Add to this line the words “Residence D Districts” so that it will then read;

Section 9. Single Residence, General Residence, Residence D and Semi-Residence Districts.

Paragraph A. Add the words “Residence D Districts” to the first line of this paragraph so that it will then read;

“In the single residence, general residence, residence D, and semi-residence districts, no building shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or raised up so as to contain more than three stories, or so as to exceed a height of forty-five feet except as otherwise provided in this Section.

AREA—Add a new section to be known as Section #12-

A. This section will then read as follows:

Section #12-A Residence D Districts

A. In the residence D Districts the area restrictions as defined in paragraph #4 of section #3 of Division #13 of the Building Code shall apply.

B. No part of any building measured between the outside face of nearest foundation or pier and the lot line, except uncovered steps shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved, so as to be less than fifteen feet from any street line. In the case of exterior courts this distance shall be not less than ten feet. In the case of side yards a minimum of ten feet from the line of any adjoining lot will be required. For rear yards a minimum of thirteen feet and for buildings over thirty feet in height this distance shall be increased one foot for each three feet in height or fraction thereof. An exterior court having windows of rooms opening thereon shall have a width not less than one foot for every three feet or fraction thereof in height but not less than eleven feet in width. An exterior court shall have a depth not to exceed three times the court width. Inner courts will not in general be acceptable. When an inner court is used, the court width or length throughout its entire height shall be not less than the height of such court.

C. In the case that a single or two family house is constructed in this district the minimum area and set back requirements as specified for the General Residence District shall be required.

D. Distances less than those set forth in paragraphs B and C of this section, but not less than those required by the Building By-Laws or other provisions of law, may be used in specific cases where because of difficulties of construction the Selectmen may give permission

for such less distances, such permission being obtained in the manner set forth in Section #16.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 52. To see if the Town will amend Sections 2 and 3 of its Zoning By-Laws by striking out Paragraph (a) of Section 2 as it now reads and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph: (a) Any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose, or any private or public use which would be injurious, obnoxious, or offensive to a neighborhood, by reason of noise, vibration, smoke, cinders, odor, gas, fumes, dust, chemicals, or other objectionable feature or dangerous to a neighborhood through fire, explosion or for any other cause; and by striking out Paragraph (a) of Section 3 as it now reads and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph: (a) Any industry, trade or commercial purpose, or any private or public use which would be injurious, obnoxious or offensive to a neighborhood, by reason of noise, vibration, smoke, cinders, odor, gas, fumes, dust, chemicals, or other objectionable feature or dangerous to a neighborhood through fire, explosion or for any other cause.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to alter its Zoning By-Law and Map therein referred to so as to change the area bounded and described in the following from a Single Residence District to a new district to be known as Residence C District. The Zoning By-Law to be changed by adding this new district as shown in detail in the following description of area:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Mystic Street said point being 39.36 feet northerly from the stone bound at the angle point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street opposite Farrington Street, thence southwesterly by lot 47 and 50 a distance of 194.04 feet to a stone bound at

the division line between lots 50, and 51A; thence northwesterly by lots #51A and 52A, 53, 54, 55 and 56 Richfield Road a distance of 390.06 feet to a stone bound at the division line between lots 56 and 28; thence continuing northwesterly by lots 28, 27, 26, 25, 24, 23 and 22 Richfield Road a distance of 585.17 feet to a stone bound on the southeasterly division line of land now or formerly of John J. McHugh et al; thence continuing northwesterly by said land now or formerly of John J. McHugh et al a distance of 936.20 feet to the division line between said land now or formerly of John J. McHugh et al and lot 52 on Brattle Avenue; thence continuing northwesterly by lots 52, 51, 50, 49 and 48 Brattle Avenue a distance of 133 feet more or less to land now or formerly of John Gomatoes et al; thence northeasterly by said land now or formerly of John Gomatoes et al, a distance of 1262 feet more or less to an angle point; thence southeasterly by said land now or formerly of John Gomatoes et al a distance of 608 feet more or less to an angle point at land now or formerly of Daisy A. Crosby; thence continuing southeasterly by said land now or formerly of Daisy A. Crosby a distance of 425 feet more or less to land now or formerly of John Blevins; thence southwesterly by said land now or formerly of John Blevins a distance of 119.5 feet to an angle point; thence southeasterly by said land now or formerly of John Blevins a distance of 121.56 feet to the westerly side line of Mystic Street; thence southwesterly on said westerly side line of Mystic Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 1538.55 feet a distance of 54.32 feet to a point of tangency in said westerly side line of Mystic Street; thence continuing southwesterly on said westerly side line of Mystic Street a distance of 518.11 feet to a point of curve in said westerly side line of Mystic Street; thence continuing southwesterly on said westerly side line of Mystic Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 484.0 feet a distance of 219.0 feet to a point of tangency in said westerly side line of Mystic Street; thence continuing southwesterly on said westerly side line of Mystic Street a distance of 308.09 feet to the point of beginning containing 1,844,695 sq. ft. more or less.

PROPOSED BY-LAW CHANGES

SECTION #1 ESTABLISHMENT OF DISTRICTS

In the third line of this paragraph change the words "districts of six classes to be known as" to "the following districts" and add to the latter part of this paragraph the words "Residence C districts", so that this portion of the paragraph will then read as follows; "For the purposes of this by-law, the Town of Arlington is hereby divided into the following districts:

- Single residence districts
- General residence districts
- Residence C districts
- Semi-Residence districts
- Business districts
- Industrial districts
- Unrestricted districts

SECTION # 3 Incorporate in the Zoning by-law an additional section to be known as Section 3B, Residence C districts.

In the residence C districts, no new building or part thereof shall be constructed or used and no building or part thereof shall be altered, enlarged, reconstructed or used, for

(a) Any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose

(b) Any purpose except one or more of the following:

1. Dwellings designed to have not more than eight rentable suites.

2. Such accessory purposes as are customary or usual in connection with any of the foregoing purposes specified in this Paragraph (b) and are incidental thereto, including a private garage and a private stable.

(c) Provided, however, that if permission of the Selectmen is obtained in the manner provided in Section

16, buildings may be constructed, altered, enlarged or reconstructed, and used for one or more of the following purposes;

(a) Public or semi-public institution of a philanthropic, charitable or religious character, hospital, sanitarium, or other medical institution, but not a correctional institution or place of detention.

(b) Such accessory purposes as are customary or usual in connection with any of the foregoing purposes and are incidental, thereto, but not for any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose.

HEIGHT—Section 9. Add to this line the words "Residence C District" so that it will then read:

Section 9. Single Residence, General Residence, Residence C, and Semi-Residence Districts.

Paragraph A. Add at the end of paragraph A the following:

"In the Residence C Districts no building shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or raised up so as to contain more than two stories, or so as to exceed a height of thirty-five feet except as otherwise provided in this Section."

AREA—Add a new section to be known as Section 12-B. This section will then read.

SECTION #12-B Residence C Districts.

A. In the Residence C Districts, no building or buildings including garages shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved unless there be provided for each such building at least three (3) square feet of open unoccupied space for each one (1) square feet of gross floor area of the building. The gross floor area shall be deemed the sum of the areas of horizontal sections through each story of all parts of the building used for residence, exclusive of basement. In computing gross floor area, the area of horizontal sections

shall be that area enclosed by the outside faces of all exterior walls. Interior courts and open passageways may be deducted from this figure.

B. No part of any building measured between the outside face of nearest foundation or pier and the lot line except uncovered steps, shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved, so as to be less than twenty-five (25) feet from any street lines, or less than fifteen (15) feet from the line of any adjoining lot or nearer than thirty (30) feet to any other building on the same lot.

C. Distances less than those set forth in paragraph B of this section, but not less than those required by the Building By-Laws or other provisions of law, may be used in specific cases where because of difficulties of construction the Selectmen may give permission for such less distances, such permission being obtained in the manner set forth in Section #16.

Section 17-A. Add between sections 17 and 18 a new section to be known as Section 17-A. Special Restrictions—

A. In the Residence C districts, all buildings must be of second class construction except where the building law requires them to be of first class. All buildings must be so designed that each group of two suites shall be separated by a fire-wall if of second class construction. No building in Residence C districts may have more than three such fire-walls.

B. In the Residence C districts, no basement or other part of a building with a floor level more than four (4) feet below the finished grade immediately adjacent may be used for dwelling purposes.

C. In the Residence C districts no pent house shall be used for dwelling purposes.

D. In the Residence C districts, at least one garage

or private parking space must be provided for each family, but no garage may be attached to or otherwise made a part of any dwelling.

E. In the Residence C districts any road and its sidewalks shall have the approval of the Board of Survey. The above roads and sidewalks as well as all sewer, water, hydrants and drainage mains shall be installed at the expense of the developer according to the Town's specifications.

The above facilities shall be completed before the final approval of any building for occupancy shall be granted.

F. All land included in a Residence C district shall be used in accordance with the restrictions for that district and if after completion of one or more group houses the owner wishes to sub-divide the remainder this part must be re-zoned as provided in Section #22—Amendment and Repeal of the Zoning By-Law of the Town.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 54. To see if the Town will construct a building to be used as a public field house upon land of the Town known as the Arlington Heights Playground adjacent to the Boston & Maine Railroad; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 55. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to consider the amendment, alteration, repeal or revision of, or addition to Article 15 of the By-laws of the Town of Arlington, particularly with reference to that portion of said By-law relating to Tenement Houses, Apartment Houses, Hotels and Lodging Houses or other portions relating thereto, and to report a draft of any such changes at the next Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of \$200. be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee; said sum to be raised by general tax.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 56. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for Arlington Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 9, under the General Laws of Massachusetts, said sum to be raised by general tax.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 57. To see if the Town will construct a building or buildings to be used for the purposes of the Board of Public Works and any other Town boards, officers, or committees, for use as a Reclamation plant or for the disposal of rubbish and waste materials or for any municipal purpose or purposes, upon land of the Town known as the Town Yard at Hobbs Court or upon any other land; will alter or add to the present building or buildings on said land; make an appropriation or appropriations for such construction, including the cost of original equipment and furnishings, and for such alterations and additions; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to all or any of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee Investigating
Disposal of Ashes, Rubbish & Offal)

Article 58. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for the disposal of ashes, refuse and rubbish or for any other municipal purpose any land within the Town or any interest in any such land; will make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to anything hereinbefore mentioned.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Public Works)

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed

copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this thirteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine.

ERNEST W. DAVIS,
HAROLD M. ESTABROOK,
*Majority of the Board of Select-
men of the Town of Arlington*

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

Arlington, Mass., March 3, 1939.

Middlesex County:

By virtue of this warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein named by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy at the doors of the Town Hall seven days at least before said day of meeting and by posting attested copies in two or more conspicuous places in each voting precinct in the Town. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

(Signed) JAMES J. GOLDEN, Jr.,

Constable, Town of Arlington, Mass.

Arlington, March 6, 1939.

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the legal voters of the Town of Arlington met in their respective voting places in said Town on Monday, the sixth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

The following places were designated as the voting places for the various precincts.

Precinct One, in the Crosby School Building, entrance on Winter Street; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance Lake Street; Precincts Three and Five, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precincts Seven and Nine, in the Russell School Building; Precinct Seven, entrance on Medford Street; Precinct Nine, entrance on Mystic Street; Precincts Ten and Twelve, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on Robbins Road; Precinct Eleven, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct Thirteen, in the Peirce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct Fourteen, in the Locke School Building, entrance on Park Avenue, Heights.

The following election officers having been duly appointed by the selectmen, and sworn to the faithful performance of their duties, were assigned for duty at the various precincts as follows:

Precinct 1. John S. Kelley, Warden, 27 Cleveland St., Ruth M. Kelley, Clerk, 30 Cleveland St., Jennie G. Marker, Inspector, 30 Marathon St., Marion K. Keefe, Inspector, 11 Teel St., Doris D. Slade, Inspector, 23 Cleveland St., Ethel G. Kinney, Inspector, 12 Windsor St., Bertha V. Pichette, Teller, 48 Broadway, Ellen J. Collins, Teller, 21 Cleveland St., H. Joseph Medeiros, Teller, 84 Trowbridge St., Edith L. Donaldson, Teller, 29 Cleveland St.

Extra Election Officers: Jeannette M. Kimball, 56

Cleveland St., Charles B. Crowley, 41 Teel St., John E. Swensen, 10 Teel St. Pl., James H. Nally, 21 Cleveland St.

Precinct 2. Judson F. Easton, Warden, 62 Melrose St., Raymond H. Elden, Clerk, 85 Egerton Rd., Ivan E. Fales, Inspector, 57 Fairmont St., Robert M. D'Unger, Inspector, 92 Egerton Rd., Flora B. Hudson, Inspector, 42 Varnum St., Elizabeth M. Dobbs, Teller, 45 Melrose St., Charles R. Davieau, Teller, 15 Lafayette St., Mary E. Tremblay, Teller, 48 Fairmont St., Mary S. Keefe, Teller, 53 Fairmont St., Bernard J. Hart, 94 Thorndike St.

Precinct 3. David T. Dale, Warden, 280 Broadway, George H. Peirce, Clerk, 9 Palmer St., Carrie M. Fowle, Inspector, 11 Wyman St., Elizabeth Cain, Inspector, 19 Avon Place, Gertrude M. Kelly, Inspector, 5 Swan St., Roy J. Impey, Inspector, 18 Trowbridge St., Mabel F. Evans, Teller, 260 Broadway, Julia C. Campbell, Teller, 107 Grafton St., Henry J. Pierce, Teller, 45 Grafton St.

Extra Election Officers: Harry W. Marden, 11 Wyman St., James H. Young, 103 Grafton St.

Precinct 4. Frederick R. Buckley, Warden, 36 Pondview Rd., William H. Fitzgerald, Clerk, 165 Brooks Ave., Laura M. Barry, Inspector, 35 Orvis Rd., Daniel J. Mahoney, Inspector, 70 Mary St., Gladys S. Fitch, Inspector, 66 Freeman St., Grant M. Rogers, Inspector, 286 Mass. Ave., Albert J. Fuller, Teller, 83 Lake St., Peter Pearson, Teller, 49 Lake St., Carl F. Huckins, Sr., Teller, 36 Pondview Rd., Loner L. Lewis, Teller, 56 Newcomb St., Thomas J. Drinan, Teller, 138 Lake St., Mary L. Cashman, Teller, 25 Alfred Rd.

Extra Election Officer: James J. Caraher, 33 Mary St.

Precinct 5. Edward D. McCarthy, Warden, 28 Exeter St., Harold C. Kelley, Clerk, 41 Dartmouth St., Arthur F. Coughlin, Inspector, 38 Bowdoin St., Joseph M. Keohane, Inspector, 4 Park St., William P. O'Connor, Inspector, 15 River St., Martin J. Walsh, Inspector, 37 Cornell St., Thomas J. Green, Teller, 93 Warren St., Agnes T. Flynn, Teller, 46 Park St., Mary G. McCaffrey, Teller, 40 Hilton

St., Mary A. Clifford, Teller, 16 Cornell St., John B. Halfyard, Teller, 24 Dartmouth St., Priscilla W. Moore, Teller, 53 River St.

Precinct 6. Roger W. Homer, Warden, 25 Addison St., Harold A. Gleason, Clerk, 15 Wellington St., Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Inspector, 8 Devereaux St., Henry E. Tynan, Inspector, 8 Pond Terrace, Joseph F. H. Ochs, Inspector, 16 Swan Place, Therese N. Turner, Inspector, 130 Jason St., Walter D. Kidder, Teller, 37A Wellington St., Anna F. Power, Teller, 10 Whittemore St., George B. C. Rugg, Teller, 44 Kensington Rd., Matthew F. Canavan, Teller, 11 Moore Place, Edgar T. Chester, Teller, 21 Oak Knoll.

Extra Election Officers: Robert L. Moore, 172 Jason St., Alice C. Perham, 19 Wellington St., William Cunnane, 30 Addison St., Philip W. Alsen, 30 Swan Place, William E. Cronin, 10 Avon Place.

Precinct 7. George T. Daly, Warden, 180 Palmer St., Joseph J. Duffey, Clerk, 93 Medford St., William F. Bench, Inspector, 145 Franklin St., Philip T. Robinson, Inspector, 5 Webster St., Joseph Donahue, Inspector, 129 Warren St., Yvette R. Sullivan, Inspector, 51 Webster St., Theodore D. Gallucci, Inspector, 9 Webster St., Anna Collins, Teller, 11 Webster St., J. Edward McCarthy, Teller, 96 Franklin St.

Extra Election Officers: Estelle R. Nicholson, 48 Webster St., Mabel G. Robinson, 14a Webster St., Edward E. Northrup, 475 Mass. Ave., Anne G. Moynihan, 111 Franklin St., Nellie A. Crowley, 101 Franklin St.

Precinct 8. Jack J. Donaldson, Warden, 161 Gray St., John P. Troy, Clerk, 39 Jason St., Hiram W. Colton, Inspector, 92 Churchill Ave., Katherine F. Prout, Inspector, 16 Iroquois Road, Helen B. Titus, Inspector, 101 Irving St., Elizabeth Jenness, Inspector, 83 Bartlett Ave., Mildred E. McCann, Teller, 51 Academy St., Estelle E. Berry, Teller, 79 Jason St., Elizabeth A. Quigley, Teller, 9 Lockeland Ave., Mary V. O'Brien, Teller, 77 Bartlett Ave.

Extra Election Officers: Lida B. Brown, 36 Highland

Ave., Esther Quirie, 264 Highland Ave., Zulma L. Simonds, 48 Bartlett Ave., Margaret Watson, 112 Highland Ave.

Precinct 9. Russell T. Hamlet, Warden, 15 Victoria Rd., John G. Kelly, Clerk, 8 Farrington St., Margaret J. MacFarlane, Inspector, 10 Russell St., Ruth C. Turner, Inspector, 24 Draper Ave., Helen M. Zwicker, Inspector, 41 Rangeley Rd., Fred J. Barry, Inspector, 169 Mystic St., Edmund L. Curtis, Inspector, 707 Mass. Ave., William W. Matheson, Teller, 21 Central St., William H. McNamara, Jr., Teller, 169 Mystic St., Mary F. Breen, Teller, 14 Court St. Place.

Extra Election Officers: Catharine A. Breen, 42 Richfield Rd., Katherine Brickley, 70 Mystic St., Ernest Hesselteine, Jr., 38 Russell St., Harold B. Coburn, 21 Court St.

Precinct 10. Guy W. Beddoes, Warden, 59 Newport St., Thomas C. Clancy, Clerk, 105 Highland Ave., Eliza G. Kirsch, Inspector, 48 Walnut St., Mary F. Powers, Inspector, 24 Orchard Place, Ann D. Casey, Inspector, 18 Albermarle St., Irene R. MacNaughton, Inspector, 131 Highland Ave., Elizabeth F. Lowell, Teller, 163 Highland Ave., Lottie L. Miller, Teller, 66 Walnut St., John W. Willwerth, Teller, 10 Abermarle St., Katherine T. Bartholomew, 51 Newport St., Teller, Warren J. Guild, Teller, 41 Coolidge Rd.

Extra Election Officers, Katherine Commins, 56 Mount Vernon St., Mary L. Ryan, 132 Wildwood Ave., Margery A. Dale, 18 Gloucester St.

Precinct 11. Chester R. Whitman, Warden, 59 Ronald Rd., George W. Fleming, Clerk, 140 Summer St., Edna E. Farley, Inspector, 210 Mountain Ave., Florence M. Fermoye, Inspector, 18 Governor Rd., Ernest L. Cooper, Inspector, 18 King St., Maurice A. Cameron, Inspector, 126 Overlook Rd., Roland F. Norton, Teller, 26 Mill St., Robert F. Needham, Teller, 10 Winthrop Rd., John J. A. MacNeil, Teller, 87 Overlook Rd., Dennis J. Hayes, Teller, 39 Pine St.

Extra Election Officers: Anne T. Sheahan, 22 Grove St. Place, Alice F. Macauley, 50 Washington St., Theresa

M. Cutter, 68 Overlook Rd., Florence M. Boyd, 25 Ronald Rd.

Precinct 12. Conrad W. Mellin, Warden, 29 Fessenden Rd., William J. Bailey, Clerk, 6 Appleton Place, Christine C. Cowie, Inspector, 5 Florence Terrace, Ira L. Spaulding, Inspector, 15 Fountain Rd., Estelle R. Wilson, Inspector, 22 Fessenden Rd., Katherine M. Kerr, Inspector, 12 Harvard St., Mildred L. Peppard, Teller, 7 Gray Circle, Frederick A. Surrence, Teller, 30 Harvard St., Mabel B. Evans, Teller, 50 Ashland St., Julia A. Heron, Teller, 75 Appleton St.

Extra Election Officers: Mae H. Walsh, 27 Surry Rd., Josephine S. Dyer, 45 Oakland Ave., Ralph J. Hunt, 98 Quincy St., Frank C. Fowler, 10 Howard St.

Precinct 13. Ernest Cavicchi, Warden, 1257 Mass. Ave., Adrian H. Robinson, Clerk, 91 Westminster Ave., Frederick B. Fallon, Inspector, 52 Bow St., Sidney C. Hegh, Inspector, 38 Forrest St., Bernard F. Queeney, Inspector, 10 Sunset Rd., Thomas H. Eadie, Inspector, 19 Sunset Rd., W. Arthur Taylor, Teller, 90 Alpine St., Edward A. Curley, Teller, 1261 Mass. Ave., Alice Roper, Teller, 22 Créscent Hill Ave., Hazel E. Miller, Teller, 65 Madison Ave.

Extra Election Officers: Josephine Dacey, 1263 Mass. Ave., Grace M. Mullins, 17 Oakledge St., Edith E. Savage, 68 Westmoreland Ave., John E. Ronbeck, 1245 Mass. Ave., Marie Sweeney, 16 Pierce St.

Precinct 14. Chester C. Eaton, Warden, 14 West St., Esther M. Gaddis, Clerk, 221 Wachusett Ave., John S. Burns, Inspector, 15 Wollaston Ave., Gladys M. Carroll, Inspector, 11 Lorne Rd., Bowman O. Nowell, Inspector, 5 West St., Katherine J. Marshall, Inspector, 65 Hillside Ave., Mary A. Deasy, Teller, 210 Florence Ave., A. Francis Knight, Teller, 11 Tanager St., Lenora A. Scannell, 33 Woodbury St., Teller, William J. Henderson, Teller, 344 Appleton St.

Extra Election Officers: John P. Scannell, 33 Woodbury St., Grace M. Conway, 54 Hillside Ave., Mary E.

Waters, 112 Hillside Ave., Arthur E. Burns, 184 Appleton St.

The necessary ballots prepared for each precinct and all other paraphernalia for the proper conduct of the election was supplied by the Town Clerk and turned over to the officers of the various precincts.

The polls were declared open in each precinct at seven o'clock in the morning and remained open until eight o'clock in the evening at which time, after due notice, they were declared closed.

The ballots were counted by the election officers and placed in boxes, which were sealed and delivered by direction of the Town Clerk to the Police Station, where they were placed under police guard until after the expiration of the time within which a petition for recount may be filed.

The returns and keys to ballot boxes from each precinct were turned over to the Town Clerk and with the assistance of the Registrars of Voters the returns were canvassed and the result showed that a total of 11,146 ballots were cast.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Ballots Cast	670	830	636	746	756	834	898	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Ballots Cast	883	744	873	758	876	829	813	11,146

Moderator for One Year

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Lawrence P. Murphy	287	405	215	282	358	167	471	
Albert W. Wunderly	333	360	364	398	267	617	314	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Lawrence P. Murphy	169	210	213	276	182	228	183	3,646
*Albert W. Wunderly	664	471	607	408	643	538	582	6,566
Blanks								934

Town Clerk for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Thomas G. Hennessy	272	330	211	234	372	145	420	
Earl A. Ryder	370	440	381	463	294	655	397	
Joseph P. Commins	1							

Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Thomas G. Hennessy	144	172	186	236	158	191	135	3,206
*Earl A. Ryder	711	528	649	477	686	593	637	7,281
Joseph P. Commins	1		1					3
Blanks								656

Treasurer for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Charles A. Hardy ...	500	609	487	539	479	697	587	
Roger Crocker						1		
Joseph Commins	1	1	1	1				
Edwin L. Needham		1						
John J. Sullivan			1				1	
Joseph Duffy							2	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Charles A. Hardy..	726	580	711	567	718	658	663	8,521
Roger Crocker						1		2
Joseph Commins								4
Edwin L. Needham	4		1		1			7
John J. Sullivan								2
Joseph Duffy								2
Abraham Weiss						1		1
Ross Malcom					1			1
James Malcom					1			1
Blanks								2,605

Collector of Taxes for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
J. Wilbert Anderson	292	319	304	319	258	580	288	
Harry J. Cassidy	117	204	134	215	219	127	183	
John B. Davis, Jr. ...	45	58	23	71	30	20	31	
Paul C. Griffin	149	176	91	76	161	58	247	
Robert H. Gutteridge	32	26	55	26	28	28	66	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*J. Wilbert Anderson	610	452	621	438	651	565	544	6,241
Harry J. Cassidy	130	121	135	183	110	120	138	2,136
John B. Davis, Jr. ...	34	24	20	25	20	26	41	468
Paul C. Griffin	46	90	49	45	47	39	26	1,300
Robert H. Gutteridge	40	22	19	21	23	48	28	462
Blanks								539

Selectman for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
William C. Adams ...	143	173	194	168	143	464	224	
John B. Byrne	115	83	138	100	184	154	302	
George A. Harris	85	84	64	79	76	74	98	
Leo A. Matthews	30	25	25	36	50	30	36	
James Henry O'Brien	26	25	16	6	18	6	16	
Arthur Gordon Wier	256	418	183	345	268	89	208	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*William C. Adams...	416	287	511	256	471	300	285	4,035
John B. Byrne	179	174	102	166	99	104	69	1,969
George A. Harris	80	76	70	69	159	131	306	1,451
Leo A. Matthews	52	22	35	28	10	26	11	416
James Henry O'Brien	4	12	11	12	20	14	16	202
Arthur Gordon Wier	142	164	131	211	100	231	106	2,852
Blanks								221

Board of Public Works for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Herbert W. Bolser ...	39	69	40	60	62	36	64	
John M. Hurley	55	77	17	57	83	41	101	
Francis J. O'Connell	117	164	88	117	180	65	153	
Edward T. Ryan	121	126	114	107	165	102	212	
James R. Smith	302	326	335	356	218	560	306	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Herbert W. Bolser ...	27	27	40	31	53	60	41	649
John M. Hurley	18	95	23	42	32	52	44	737
Francis J. O'Connell	69	86	77	191	89	130	102	1,628
Edward T. Ryan	110	80	125	122	108	146	89	1,727
*James R. Smith	634	413	584	348	568	401	498	5,849
Blanks								556

Assessor for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
William O. Hauser...	403	441	340	412	439	228	433
Clarence A. Moore ...	242	315	262	300	248	569	360

Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
William O. Hauser...	254	300	284	296	234	359	285	4,708
*Clarence A. Moore	594	387	525	406	586	426	480	5,700
Blanks								738

School Committee for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Harold A. Cahalin ...	454	518	470	492	478	664	638	
Joseph A. Dengeleski	192	263	146	315	197	122	199	
James W. Kidder	445	513	442	463	399	654	516	
Katharine W. Lacey	461	549	458	467	474	640	606	
Paul Zeigler		1						
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Harold A. Cahalin	717	583	668	537	691	598	635	8,143
Joseph A. Dengeleski	119	121	140	147	142	158	129	2,390
*James W. Kidder ...	717	537	673	516	740	590	623	7,828
*Katharine W. Lacey	712	560	667	534	743	596	624	8,091
Paul Zeigler								1
Blanks								6,985

Board of Health for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Carl E. Barstow	509	633	504	583	503	718	596	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Carl E. Barstow	776	604	732	595	741	692	692	8,878
Blanks								2,268

Trustees Robbins Library for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Cyrus E. Dallin	486	574	477	562	477	705	595	
William A. Muller ...	488	586	449	545	451	662	552	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Cyrus E. Dallin	741	589	695	572	717	650	702	8,542
*William A. Muller...	686	547	648	512	659	605	600	7,999
Blanks								5,751

Park Commissioner for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Daniel M. Hooley	457	547	446	466	323	664	465	
Albert E. Spina	154	183	139	199	374	112	348	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Daniel M. Hooley ..	688	539	656	483	667	576	590	7,567
Albert E. Spina'	121	137	149	185	142	189	138	2,570
Blanks								1,009

Planning Board for One Year

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Herbert M. Dutcher	480	582	465	545	442	682	544	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Herbert M. Dutcher	711	555	697	547	702	635	653	8,240
Blanks								2,906

Planning Board for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Charles H. Bowker	435	510	469	488	384	622	476	
Edson D. Gaw	128	147	62	128	150	104	169	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Charles H. Bowker	651	460	621	460	643	535	617	7,371
Edson D. Gaw	117	153	121	133	121	161	79	1,773
Blanks								2,002

Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
J. Edwin Kimball ..	500	587	476	553	462	693	560	
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*J. Edwin Kimball..	714	563	688	548	693	632	632	8,301
Blanks								2,845

Tree Warden for One Year

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Daniel M. Daley	535	629	503	595	580	684	691	
Harry W. Marden ..				1				

Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Daniel M. Daley ...	720	611	709	595	712	668	651	8,883
Harry W. Marden ...								1
Blanks								2,262

Commissioner of Sinking Fund for Three Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Harrie H. Dadmun	472	570	434	532	430	650	530	
Daniel M. Hooley			1					
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Harrie H. Dadmun	679	549	647	517	649	610	612	7,881
Daniel M. Hooley								1
Blanks								3,264

Trustee of Pratt Fund for Five Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Harrie H. Dadmun ...	468	555	429	525	413	650	532	
Ernest Hesseltine ...		1						
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Harrie H. Dadmun	686	544	653	525	662	605	608	7,855
Ernest Hesseltine ...								1
Blanks								3,290

Trustee Edwin S. Farmer Poor Widows' Fund and Edwin S. Farmer Fund for Needy Persons for Five Years

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Harrie H. Dadmun...	464	556	430	515	408	648	531	
Ernest Hesseltine ...		1						
Precinct	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
*Harrie H. Dadmun	672	548	645	515	662	601	602	7,797
Ernest Hesseltine ...								1
Blanks								3,348

*Declared elected by the Chairman of the Registrars of voters.

The vote on the Town Meeting Members in the various precincts resulted as follows, the persons elected being indicated by a star.

Precinct One — Three Years

*Lester Francis Barrett, 16 Cleveland St.....	470
*Warren N. Bixby, 38 Marathon St.....	469
*John P. Morine, 63 Cleveland St.....	494
M. Coscia	32
*Lee J. Aubrey, 13 Marathon St.....	56
J. Travers	2
W. K. Boone.....	21
W. Whitehouse	12
J. Marker	1
F. H. Gougen.....	4
William Cunningham	1
H. Whitehouse	3
*William R. McDonald, 13 Teel St. Place.....	49
John E. Read.....	2
J. J. Lyons.....	2
Elmer Turner	3
William H. Dunn.....	8
Serge Basmajian	1
Walter Priest	1
Thomas Coughlin	1
William O'Brien	1
Joseph Weafer	1
Charles A. Vaughan	2
G. John Gray, 20 Waldo Road.....	1
Edwin Johnson, 80 Windsor St.....	1
Santa Gallena, 72 Henderson St.....	1
Blanks	1711

Precinct One — One Year

(To fill vacancy)

*Paul Fraser, 6 Marathon St.....	525
Lee Aubrey	1
M. Coscia	1
Walter R. Boone.....	2
William R. McDonald.....	1
Blanks	140

Precinct Two — Three Years

*William S. Buttrick, 22 Varnum St.....	492
*Frank T. Campbell, 8 Chandler St.....	522
*John E. Cronin, Jr., 19 Magnolia St.....	529
*Richard Donovan, 28 Chandler St.....	510
*George S. Duffy, 81 Thorndike St.....	510
*John D. Godfrey, 18 Varnum St.....	507
*Edward J. Kelly, 15 Varnum St.....	515
Frank P. Silva, 39 Lafayette St.....	421
Willard Mitchell, 14 Varnum St.....	1
Blanks	1803

Precinct Two — One Year
(To fill vacancy)

*Gustave Roy, 16 Chandler St.....	573
*Leo Speranza, 14 Magnolia St.....	539
Blanks	548

Precinct Three — Three Years

*David T. Dale, Jr., 280 Broadway.....	377
*Daniel M. Hooley, 268 Broadway	427
*Robert H. Miln, 21 Everett St.....	386
*Herman F. Schober, 47 Everett St.....	415
Louis Von Witherell, 47 Everett St.....	344
Harry W. Marden, 13 Wyman St.....	1
Blanks	594

Precinct Four — Three Years

*Edward D. Buckley, 166 Brooks Ave.....	626
*John F. Call, 105 Lake St.....	514
*James J. Carney, 47 Lake St.	534
*James A. Coffey, 13 Newcomb St.....	535
Richard J. Corbett, 6 White St.....	286
*Athur F. Duffey, 74 Orvis Rd.	517
*William M. Foley, 174 Brooks Ave.....	447
Movses M. Movsessian, 100 Lake St.....	122
Hilary C. Spaniack, 13 Lakehill Ave.....	148
Daniel J. Mahoney, 70 Mary St.....	1
Blanks	746

Precinct Four — One Year
(To fill vacancy)

*Daniel J. Mahoney, 70 Mary St.	17
Albert J. Fuller, 83 Lake St.	2
Charles L. Fitch, 66 Freeman St.	1
William H. Berry, 128 Brooks Ave.	1
Charles M. Pearson, 96 Orvis Circle	1
Timothy Cronin, 21 Randolph St.	1
*Richard J. Corbett, 6 White St.	12
Hilary C. Spaniak, 13 Lakehill Ave.	3
John J. Normile, 8 Dorothy Rd.	1
John C. Wholley, 14 Belknap St.	1
Francis G. Egan, 20 Belknap St.	1
James A. Coffey, 13 Newcomb St.	1
Stanley P. Arnold, 17 Lakehill Ave.	4
Joseph Dengeleski, 88 Lake St.	1
John P. Lowe, Jr., 125 Brooks Ave.	1
Blanks	1444

Precinct Five — Three Years

*Frank D. Ahern, 48 Beacon St.	500
*William E. Canniff, 65 Beacon St.	356
*Charles J. Daley, Jr., 73 Beacon St.	405
*William J. Foohey, 6 Park St.	455
John J. Hanlon, 6 Park St. Pl.	335
*William F. Holian, 68 Beacon St.	407
Philip A. Sheridan, 78 Warren St.	300
Blanks	1022

Precinct Five — Two Years
(To fill vacancy)

*John F. Mulcahy, Jr., 44 Beacon St.	541
*John P. Sheridan, 40 Beacon St.	489
Blanks	482

Precinct Six — Three Years

*Paul A. Anderson, 9 Brantwood Rd.	601
*Howard E. Cousins, 8 Brantwood Rd.	628
Nelson E. Gray, Jr., 24 Moore Pl.	303
*Carolyn B. Reed, 11 Wellington St.	624

*Warren A. Seavey, 187 Pleasant St.	659
*Charles L. Shedd, 116 Jason St.	637
*Arthur E. Stevens, 135 Pleasant St.	624
Blanks	928

Precinct Seven — Three Years

*Frances Ahern, 21 Webster St.	631
*Anna B. Callahan, 14A Webster St.	600
*Frank E. Callahan, 83 Medford St.	572
*John M. Murray, 107 Medford St.	548
*William E. Robinson, 5 Webster St.	543
*Agnes M. Sullivan, 36 Philips St.	567
Delia Welch, 71 Franklin St.	402
Blanks	1525

Precinct Eight — Three Years

*Arthur O. Davidson, 10 Bonad Rd.	684
*Fred S. Douglas, 7 Field Rd.	693
*Arthur I. Littlefield, 111 Wildwood Ave.	687
*Arthur J. Mansfield, 3 Valley Rd.	684
*Geoffrey A. Sawyer, 103 Bartlett Ave.	712
*Heber W. Youngken, 12 Woodland St.	698
Blanks	1140

Precinct Nine — Three Years

*Brewster Ames, 181 Mystic St.	412
*John B. Byrne, 17 Chestnut St.	463
Edson D. Gaw, 24 Robin Hood Rd.	285
Victor R. Guilbault, 223 Mystic St.	281
Brownell W. Hale, 12 Mystic Bank	255
*Archibald C. Loveys, 42 Draper Ave.	441
*Richard E. Lowcock, 47 Draper Ave.	300
*Clifford D. Strout, 90 Falmouth Rd. West	461
Blanks	822

Precinct Ten — Three Years

*William C. Adams, 40 Coolidge Rd.	707
*Joseph J. Bevins, 127 Scituate St.	681
*Felix V. Cutler, 62 Mount Vernon St.	662
*Helen F. Doyle, 37 Newport St.	629
*Abram Genge, 188 Newport St.	631

*Thurston C. Trueworthy, 23 Moulton Rd.	642
Blanks	1286

Precinct Eleven — Three Years

*William S. Craig, 75 Washington St.	419
Thomas S. Kelly, 989 Mass. Ave.	352
*Warren Lindberg, 1055 Mass. Ave.	433
*Frank W. Marshall, Jr., 174 Brattle St.	445
Joseph Miller, 82 Cutter Hill Rd.	264
*William A. Otterson, 31 Ronald Rd.	413
*James A. Ryan, 65 Richfield Rd.	394
Luke Sorrentino, 69 Edmund Rd.	264
*James F. Younie, 210 Mountain Ave.	411
Oscar Levine, 17 Washington St.	1
Blanks	1152

Precinct Twelve — Three Years

*Harry E. Baker, 95 Menotomy Rd.	677
*Roderick D. Bates, 200 Cedar Ave.	629
*Floyd R. Battis, 103 Oakland Ave.	651
*Jacob Bitzer, 22 Fessenden Rd.	658
*Herbert L. Converse, 39 Florence Ave.	656
*Horatio W. Lamson, 72 Oakland Ave.	650
*Arthur W. Sampson, 21 Cliff St.	671
Abraham Weiss, 13 Surry Rd.	1
Alice Maysie Patterson, 274 Park Ave.	1
Blanks	1538

Precinct Twelve — One Year

(To fill vacancy)

*William F. McClellan, 87 Quincy St.	543
Franklin Moore, 15 Hawthorne Ave.	230
Blanks	103

Precinct Thirteen — Three Years

*Donald W. Black, 7 Park Ave. Ext.	556
*Allan R. Giffin, 57 Lowell St.	554
James E. Hewitson, 92 Bow St.	368
*Frank H. Lansing, 33 Berkeley St.	521
*Andrew J. Leveroni, 88 Westminster Ave.	471

*Arthur D. O'Leary, 187 Lowell St.	470
Francis J. Polimeni, 25 Reed St.	230
*Charles H. Richardson, 137 Newland Rd.	566
Blanks	1238

Precinct Fourteen — Three Years

*Frank J. Bennett, 193 Hillside Ave.	545
*Ernest R. Brooks, 103 Claremont Ave.	557
*Carl H. Bunker, 75 Hillside Ave.	507
Frederick L. Coes, 247 Appleton St.	256
William B. Cummings, 125 Hillside Ave.	299
*Guy W. Edwards, 197 Wachusett Ave.	516
*Ernest S. Johnson, 263 Park Ave.	479
Edmund J. Nix, 28 Tanager St.	220
*Herbert A. Snow, 59 Claremont Ave.	519
Blanks	980

Precinct Fourteen — One Year

(To fill vacancy)

*George P. Down, 231 Wachusett Ave.	407
Alice G. Kendall, 35 Claremont Ave.	328
Blanks	78

All ballots, used and unused tally sheets, total tally sheets, copy of precinct records of election, and all other records pertaining to the election were preserved by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

A true record of the election.

Attest:

EARL A. RYDER,
Town Clerk.

Arlington, March 13, 1939.

I hereby certify that I have this day appointed Edith L. Hearsey, Assistant Town Clerk of Arlington, during my pleasure, and that she has taken the oath required for the faithful performance of her duties.

EARL A. RYDER,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL MEETING

Arlington, March 15, 1939.

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by the Town Clerk seven days before the day of meeting to the Town Meeting Members elected and qualified to act in Town Meetings in Arlington, and posted at two places in each precinct, the Town Meeting Members met in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall in said Town on Wednesday, March 15, 1939 at eight o'clock in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified Town Meeting Members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney, and were filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting. Two hundred and ten members attended the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 8:10 by the Moderator, Albert W. Wunderly.

Town Meeting Members not previously sworn were sworn by the Moderator.

The Town Clerk read the call and the Constable's Return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

Mr. Davis requested that Selectman Estabrook, the Secretary of the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Golden, Mr. Smith of the Board of Public Works, and the Town Counsel, Mr. White, be permitted to sit with him.

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 22, 1939, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted: That at 8:27 P. M. the Annual Meeting be recessed until the business of the Special Meeting called for 8:30 P. M. is completed and that in no event shall the recess of the Annual Meeting extend beyond the time at which said Special Meeting adjourns.

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted: That Article 2 be taken up (Choice of Other Town Officers).

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark for the term of one year:

Arthur B. Peirce
Charles E. Hale
Patrick F. Brosnahan

There being no further business under Article 2 the Moderator declared Article 2 disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted: That Article 3 be taken up (Reports of Selectmen, other Town Officers and Committees).

At this point Mr. Davis requested that Mr. Philip Hendrick present resolutions on the death of Mr. George H. Lowe, Jr.

Death has taken from us our best-loved citizen whose high sense of honor and whose unpretentious virtues and kindly, sincere and honest character endeared him to us. His passing brings to each and every citizen of the Town of Arlington a keen sense of personal loss. His vision and knowledge of the affairs of our Town gave great value to his counsel, and his devotion to duty won for him the admiration, respect and affection of his fellow townsmen.

Through his exemplary life, rugged integrity, perfect faith and qualities of New England individual independence and devotion to home he has left an inspiring example and a profound influence upon the thought of the people of our Town.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the voters of Arlington in Annual Town Meeting assembled, record their deep sorrow at the death of George H. Lowe, Jr., and express their profound gratitude for his devotion to American principles, his sincerity and honesty, his common sense, his high patriotism and heroic courage, his life so rich in service not only to his Town, but to his Country in whose service he shed his blood.

AND BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, That in the death of George H. Lowe, Jr., our Town has lost a noble citizen and Massachusetts an ever-loyal son, who raised the standard of our public service, who was the advocate of every good cause, and who aroused the imagination of youth and satisfied the judgment of maturity.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this meeting extends its sincere sympathy to the members of Mr. Lowe's family, and especially to his daughter and to his father and mother in their great sorrow and bereavement, and that the Town Clerk be and he is hereby instructed to prepare and forward a copy of these resolutions to them, and a copy be spread upon the records of this meeting.

THOMAS J. BOYNTON, Chairman
MRS. HAROLD B. WOOD
PHILIP A. HENDRICK
ARTHUR P. WYMAN
FREDERICK W. HILL

When Mr. Hendrick had concluded reading the resolutions, Mr. Davis moved that they be accepted and adopted, and that the members stand for a few seconds as a tribute to the memory of Mr. Lowe, which was unanimously carried out.

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town Officers and the Committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of Mr. Higgins:

Voted: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be received.

Mr. Richard Donovan presented the following report of the Committee to Study the Plan and bring in definite recommendations for the completion of the High School Building.

Mr. Moderator and Town Meeting Members:

This Committee was appointed by the Moderator after the Adjourned Town Meeting, March 30, 1938.

Four (4) citizens of the Town and one (1) member from the School Committee were asked to serve.

The Committee met and organized May 12, 1938, at which time the intent of the School Committee, at whose request Article 38 was inserted in the Warrant, was discussed.

The second meeting of the Committee was held at the High School Auditorium on May 18, 1938. The Superintendent of Schools and Supervisor of Maintenance of School Buildings were present. The Auditorium and original plans of same were examined and compared. Prior and subsequent to this meeting a careful search was made in the various Town offices for the plans referred to in Article 38. No plans could be found in any Town Department.

The third meeting of the Committee was held on August 8, 1938, at which time it was definitely established that the plans referred to in Article 38 were not owned by the Town of Arlington, but were still in the hands of, and were the property of, the Architect. The Town had not purchased these plans, which had originally been prepared by the Architect during 1935 and referred to in Article 2 of a Special Town Meeting held October 24, 1935.

The scope of Article 38 was carefully considered, and your Committee did not wish to exceed their authority or assume the responsibility either individually or for the Town by calling upon the Architect to furnish the necessary plans, as we did not have the necessary appropriation to defray such an expense.

The fourth meeting was held October 26, 1938 and was a joint meeting with the School Committee at their offices, 23 Maple St. As the School Committee inserted Article 38 in the Warrant, it was thought that they could either help your Committee secure the necessary plans or assume the responsibility for procuring the plans that were referred to in Article 38.

The School Committee had no plans on file or funds to secure same.

Your Committee, herewith, submits a copy of Article 38, of the Town Meeting Warrant of March 3 and 15, 1938, which was their only authority to act. Please note:

“Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five, one member at least to be appointed from the School Committee, for the purpose of studying the plans and bringing in definite recommendations for the completion of the Senior High School building, in accordance with the plans; make an appropriation for the use of such Committee; or take any action relating thereto.”

From the Report of the Finance Committee

“Article 38. Committee on Plans for Completion of Senior High Building.

“The Finance Committee recommends the passage of the following vote:

“Voted: That the Moderator be and hereby is instructed to appoint a Committee of five, one member at least to be appointed from the School Committee, for the purpose of studying the plans and bringing in definite recommendations for the completion of the Senior High School building in accordance with the plans; and that the sum of fifty (50) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee; said sum to be raised by general tax.”

It will be noted that your Committee was appropriated \$50 for its use. This sum could not purchase plans.

The Article states in part “for the purpose of studying the plans”, etc. There were no plans to study.

The fifth meeting of your Committee was held Monday, February 27, 1939.

No expenses were incurred by your Committee, leaving an unexpended balance of \$50.

In view of the foregoing statements, your Committee can make no definite recommendations for the completion of the Senior High School building.

Your Committee respectfully presents their report and requests that they be discharged.

(Signed)

RICHARD DONOVAN, Chairman
M. NORCROSS STRATTON
CHARLES P. HATCH
ALONZO B. REED, Secretary

And it was unanimously

Voted: That the report be received and the Committee discharged.

Mr. Peterson asked that he be allowed to report for the Committee appointed to consider methods of disposal of ashes, rubbish and offal at such time as Article 57 is before the meeting.

Mr. Gaddis reported as follows for the Committee appointed to consider the adoption of a Town By-law or By-laws relating to contracts and purchases.

This Committee has made a very careful study of various By-laws. Held many meetings and conferences with the Town Officials and Boards, and as a result, we recommend the adoption of a Contract and Purchasing By-law as printed in (Article 45) of the Warrant.

MICHAEL E. GADDIS, Chairman
WILLIAM A. BILLINGS
WILLIAM B. CUMMINGS
WARREN G. LINDBERG
CHARLES A. SAWYER

On motion duly made and seconded it was

Voted: That the report be received and the Committee discharged.

Mr. Hayes presented a report of progress for the Committee appointed to investigate and study the whole question of relief in the Town, and on motion duly made and seconded it was

Voted: That the report be received.

On motion of Mr. Higgins:

Voted: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. Higgins:

Voted: That the remaining Articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear

in said Warrant, except that Article 29 be taken up with Article 4, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said Articles, as presented in their printed report, be considered as now before the meeting to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective Articles as they appear in said report.

The time having arrived for the Special Town Meeting, it was voted to recess, and the meeting adjourned at 8:27 P. M.

EARL A. RYDER,

Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County :

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the legal voters of the Town of Arlington, to meet in the

TOWN HALL

in said Town on

WEDNESDAY, THE 15th DAY OF MARCH, 1939
at 8:30 o'clock, P. M., at which time and place the following Articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by Town Meeting Members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of the Finance and other Committees heretofore appointed.

Article 2. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations for the payment to the County of Middlesex of amounts assessed upon or otherwise payable by the Town for: (a) the Town's share of the principal of the bonds issued under the provisions of Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1932 for the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital Funding Loan, Acts of 1932, maturing in the current year; (b) any other indebtedness incurred and outstanding under said Chapter 10; (c) the Town's share of the interest and other charges on said bonds due in the current year; (d) the care, maintenance and repair of said Hospital during the last preceding calendar year, including interest on temporary notes issued therefor in accordance with sections of Chapter 111 of the General Laws applicable thereto; (e) any

and all other expenses in connection with said Hospital or said loan including expenses under Section 25G (6) (a) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws inserted by Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1936; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or will take any action in any way relating to said Hospital, loan or any other thing herein mentioned.

Article 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations for Works Progress Administration projects and for the employment of the poor; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this thirteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine.

ERNEST W. DAVIS
HAROLD M. ESTABROOK
Majority of the Board of Select-
men of the Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

Arlington, Mass., March 3, 1939.

Middlesex County:

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the

time and place and for the purpose herein named by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy at the doors of the Town Hall seven days at least before said day of meeting, and by posting attested copies in two or more conspicuous places in each voting precinct in the Town. A notice of the time, place and object of the meeting was published in the local papers.

JAMES J. GOLDEN, Jr.,
Constable, Town of Arlington, Mass.

SPECIAL MEETING

Arlington, Mass., March 15, 1939.

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, by a constable of said Town and sent by mail by the Town Clerk seven days before the day of meeting to the Town Meeting Members, duly elected and qualified to act in Town Meetings in Arlington, the Town Meeting Members met at the Robbins Memorial Town Hall in said Town on Wednesday, March 15, 1939 at 8:27 o'clock in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified Town Meeting Members were used to check attendance at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney; they were filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting, and two hundred and ten members attended the meeting.

The Town Clerk read the call and the Constable's Return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 22, 1939, at 8:30 o'clock.

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted: That Article 1 be taken up.

Article 1 taken up (Reports of Committees).

On motion of Mr. Higgins:

Voted: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be now received.

On motion of Mr. Higgins:

Voted: That Article 1 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. Higgins:

Voted: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 2 taken up (Assessment for County Hospital; Principal, Interest, Care, etc.).

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay the Town's share of the principal of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital Funding Loan, Acts of 1932 bonds maturing in 1939; that the further sum of fourteen hundred eighty-seven and 50/100 (1,487.50) dollars be and hereby is appropriated on account of interest and other charges on account thereof; that the further sum of fifteen thousand five hundred thirty and 51/100 (15,530.51) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the Town's share of the net cost of care, maintenance, and repairs of the Middlesex County Hospital, including interest on temporary notes issued therefor, in accordance with sections of Chapter 111 of the General Laws applicable thereto, and expenses under Section 25G (6) (a) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws inserted by Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1936; and that said sums totaling twenty-seven thousand eighteen and 01/100 (27,018.01) dollars be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 2 the Moderator declared Article 2 disposed of.

Article 3 taken up (Works Progress Administration Projects and Employment of the Poor on Town Work).

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred seventy-eight and 25/100 (135,578.25) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to defray the necessary engineering, trucking and other expenses, and to purchase tools, equipment and materials, for Works Progress Administration projects; and for useful projects to provide employment for the poor; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared Article 3 disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Higgins:

Voted: That Article 1 be taken from the table.

There being no further business under Article 1, the Moderator declared Article 1 disposed of.

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: To adjourn.

The meeting adjourned at 8:55 P. M.

EARL A. RYDER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING

Arlington, March 15, 1939.

The business of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting having been disposed of, the Moderator declared the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of this same date called to order at 8:55 P. M., and that Article 4 was before the meeting.

Article 4 taken up (Town Outlays and Expenses).

That sums be appropriated to defray Town outlays and expenses for the year 1939, to be raised by general tax except as otherwise specifically voted, and expended under the direction of the respective department heads, as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

1. Finance Committee (Finance Committee)

Mr. Hennessey presented the following substitute motion:

Personal Services:

Chairman	\$	250.00
Secretary		100.00
Expenses		400.00

\$ 750.00

Reserve Fund	\$	10,000.00
--------------------	----	-----------

It was put to a vote and failed to carry.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was

Voted:

Personal Services:

Chairman	\$	250.00
Secretary		50.00

Clerk	600.00
Expenses	400.00

\$ 1,300.00

Reserve Fund	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>
--------------------	---------------------

Voted (Unanimously) :

2. Board of Appeal (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services and Expenses	<u>\$ 165.00</u>
--------------------------------------	------------------

Voted (Unanimously) :

3. Board of Selectmen (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services :

Chairman of Board	\$ 800.00
-------------------------	-----------

Other Board Members, \$600.00 each	1,200.00
--	----------

Secretary of Board	2,200.00
--------------------------	----------

Other Clerks	1,612.00
--------------------	----------

Expenses	1,359.00
----------------	----------

\$ 7,171.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

4. Town Accountant (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services :

Accountant	\$ 3,500.00
------------------	-------------

Clerk and Stenographer	1,196.00
------------------------------	----------

Other Clerks	824.00
--------------------	--------

Expenses	415.00
----------------	--------

\$ 5,935.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

4a. Contributory Retirement System (Retirement Board)

Pension Accumulation Fund	\$ 23,400.00
---------------------------------	--------------

Interest Deficiency on Funds	510.08
------------------------------------	--------

Expenses	960.00
----------------	--------

\$ 24,870.08

5. Town Treasurer (Town Treasurer)

Mr. Higgins offered the following substitute motion which was unanimously carried; and on motion, duly made and seconded, it was

Voted:

Personal Services:

Treasurer	\$ 2,527.00
Clerk	1,560.00
Extra for Vacation	50.00
Expenses	1,415.00
Capital Outlay	85.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,637.00
	<hr/>

6. Collector of Taxes (Collector of Taxes)

George A. Harris offered the following substitute motion:

That the sum of \$10,310.00 be and hereby is appropriated to be spent under the direction of the Collector of Taxes:

Personal Services:

Collector	\$ 2,800.00
Clerks	5,500.00
Expenses	1,970.00
Capital Outlay	40.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,310.00

A standing vote resulted in thirty-five voting in the affirmative and one hundred and twenty-five in the negative, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was

Voted:

Personal Services:

Collector	\$ 3,500.00
Clerks	5,500.00
Expenses	1,970.00
Capital Outlay	40.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,010.00
	<hr/>

7. Board of Assessors (Board of Assessors)

Mr. Moore offered the following substitute motion:

That the sum of \$10,860.00 be and hereby is appropriated to be spent under the direction of the Board of Assessors as follows:

Personal Services:

Members of Board, \$1,200.00 each	\$ 3,600.00
Head Clerk, Secretary	3,000.00
Other Clerks	3,200.00
Expenses	1,060.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,860.00

On being put to a vote it failed to carry.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was

Voted:

Personal Services:

Members of Board, \$1,200.00 each	\$ 3,600.00
Head Clerk-Secretary	3,000.00
Other Clerks	3,200.00
Expenses	925.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,725.00
	<hr/>

Voted (Unanimously):

8. Legal (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services: Town Counsel	\$ 2,000.00
Expenses: Legal expenses, including among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or involving the interests of the Town or relating to matters for which there have been or may be special appropriations	10,000.00
	<u>\$ 12,000.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

9. Town Clerk (Town Clerk)

Personal Services:	
Town Clerk	\$ 3,200.00
Other Clerks	2,600.00
Expenses	470.00
	<u>\$ 6,270.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

10. Board of Public Works (Board of Public Works)

General Administration

Personal Services:	
Chairman of Board	\$ 800.00
Other Board Members, \$600.00 each	1,200.00
Head Clerk-Secretary	3,120.00
Superintendent of Public Works	3,900.00
Timekeeper	1,560.00
Stockkeeper	1,768.00
Other Clerks	5,928.00
Expenses	1,500.00
	<u>\$ 19,776.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

11. Engineering (Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works)

Personal Services:

Town Engineer	\$ 3,900.00
Other Engineers	25,116.00
Clerk	728.00
Expenses	1,790.00
Capital Outlay	100.00
	<u>\$ 31,634.00</u>

12. Elections and Town Meetings (Board of Selectmen)

Mr. Timothy J. Buckley offered the following substitute motion:

That the sum of \$5,935.00 be appropriated to be expended under the Board of Selectmen for Elections and Town Meetings in the following manner:

Registrars	\$ 600.00
Assistant Registrars and others	1,000.00
Election Officers	1,400.00
Other Service	318.00
Expenses	2,417.00
Capital Outlay	200.00
	<u>\$ 5,935.00</u>

A rising vote resulted in 75 voting in the affirmative and 81 in the negative, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was

Voted:

Personal Services:

Registrars	\$ 600.00
Assistant Registrars and Others	300.00

Election Officers	1,400.00
Other Service	318.00
Expenses	2,417.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,035.00
	<hr/>

Voted (Unanimously) :

13. Planning Board (Planning Board)

Personal Services:

Chairman	\$ 50.00
Secretary	50.00
Expenses	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 600.00
	<hr/>

Voted (Unanimously) :

14. Board of Survey (Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works)

Personal Services:

Secretary of Board	\$ 800.00
Clerk	520.00
Constable Service	325.00
Expenses	235.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,880.00
	<hr/>

Voted (Unanimously) :

15. Robbins Memorial Town Hall (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$ 2,600.00
Janitor	1,898.00
Others	700.00
Expenses	4,797.00

Maintenance of Grounds

Personal Services:

Superintendent	100.00
----------------------	--------

Others	1,400.00
Expenses	170.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,665.00
	<hr/>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

16. Police Department (Board of Selectmen)

Mr. Davis offered the following substitute motion:

That the recommendation of the Finance Committee be amended by increasing the recommendation for patrolmen by the sum of \$173.75 and decreasing the recommendation for Maintenance:

Material and Expenses by the sum of \$173.75, so that the appropriation be as follows:

Personal Services:	
Chief	\$ 3,400.00
Officers	18,700.00
Patrolmen	93,431.25
Clerks	1,174.00
Others	5,685.25
Maintenance: Material and Expenses	10,782.25
Capital Outlay: Autos	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$134,172.75

which was carried.

Mr. Sawyer's motion to further reduce the amount of \$10,782.25 for materials and expenses by \$173.75, was declared lost.

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was

Voted:

Personal Services:	
Chief	\$ 3,400.00
Officers	18,700.00
Patrolmen	93,431.25

Clerks	1,174.00
Others	5,685.25
Maintenance: Material and Expenses	10,782.25
Capital Outlay: Autos	1,000.00

\$134,172.75

At this point it was

Voted: To adjourn.

The meeting adjourned at 10:40 P. M.

EARL A. RYDER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

March 22, 1939.

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment on March 15, 1939, the Town Meeting Members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday, March 22, 1939, at 8:00 P. M., notices having been sent by mail to the Town Meeting Members, and posted in the various precincts.

Lists of the duly qualified Town Meeting Members were used to check attendance at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney; they were filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting, and two hundred and five attended the meeting.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:05 P. M.

Town Meeting Members not previously sworn were sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Mr. Davis:

Voted (Unanimously): That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the warrant is not disposed of at this session when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 29, 1939, at 8 o'clock.

The Moderator declared #17 of Article 4 before the meeting.

• Mr. Davis offered the following substitute motion.

That the recommendation of the Finance Committee be amended by increasing the recommendation for firemen by the sum of \$244.25 and by decreasing the recommendation for Material and Expenses by the sum of \$244.25, so that the appropriation be as follows:

17. Fire Department (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:

Chief	\$ 3,400.00
Officers	34,400.00
Firemen	76,529.50
Others	1,294.00
Maintenance	
Material and Expenses	7,205.75
Capital Outlay: New Appliances	300.00
New Furnishings and Equipment	100.00
	<u>\$123,229.25</u>

which was seconded and duly carried; and on motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted:

Personal Services:

Chief	\$ 3,400.00
Officers	34,400.00
Firemen	76,529.50
Others	1,294.00
Maintenance	
Material and Expenses	7,205.75
Capital Outlay: New Appliances	300.00
New Furnishings and Equipment	100.00
	<u>\$123,229.25</u>

Voted (Unanimously):

17a. Fire and Police Signals (Board of Selectmen)

Expenses	\$ 290.00
Maintenance of System	1,200.00
Capital Outlay	
New Fire Boxes	300.00
	<u>\$ 1,790.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

18. Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:

Inspector of Buildings	\$ 2,800.00
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	2,750.00
Clerk	1,248.00
Expenses	920.00
Outlay: New Equipment	77.00

\$ 7,795.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

19. Wire Department (Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works)

Personal Services:

Inspector of Wires	\$ 3,200.00
Assistant Inspector	2,266.67
Expenses	885.00

\$ 6,351.67

Voted (Unanimously) :

20. Sealer of Weights and Measures (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:

Salary of Sealer	\$ 2,600.00
Expenses	510.00

\$ 3,110.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

21. Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$ 1,450.00
----------------------	-------------

Wages	3,500.00
Material and Expenses	1,166.00
Capital Outlay	
New Car	590.00
New Spray Pump	375.00
	<u>\$ 7,081.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

22. Tree Warden (Tree Warden)

Personal Services:

Tree Warden	\$ 750.00
Wages	3,500.00
Expenses	360.00
Capital Outlay: Trees and Loam	825.00
	<u>\$ 5,435.00</u>

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Voted (Unanimously) :

23. Board of Health (Board of Health)

Personal Services:

Salaries of the Board	\$ 750.00
Agent	2,625.00
Office Clerk	1,144.00
Dentist	1,600.00
Nurse	1,700.00
Others	1,220.00
Material and Expenses	2,200.00
Capital Outlay	336.18
Communicable Diseases	19,000.00
	<u>\$ 30,575.18</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

24. Vital Statistics (Town Clerk)	<u>\$ 200.00</u>
---	------------------

Voted (Unanimously) :

25. Inspector of Animals (Board of Selectmen) \$ 500.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

26. Sewer Maintenance (Board of Public Works)
Maintenance of Sewerage System\$ 7,250.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

27. Sanitary Division (Board of Public Works)
Personal Services: Foreman\$ 1,872.00
Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish
Wages, Equipment and Material 84,000.00
\$ 85,872.00

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Voted (Unanimously) :

28. Division of Highways and Bridges
(Board of Public Works)
Personal Services: General Inspector\$ 2,000.00
Maintenance of Highways and Bridges
From the unexpended balance of funds
distributed to the Town under the pro-
visions of Chapter 500 of the Acts of
1938, in accordance with the provisions of
Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1939 \$45,300.00
By general tax\$ 37,700 83,000.00
\$ 85,000.00

Article 29 taken up. Appropriation of Funds—Highway Fund.

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unani-
mously

Voted: That forty-five thousand three hundred (\$45,-
300) dollars having been appropriated from the said funds

distributed to the Town under the provisions of Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938, for the maintenance of highways and bridges, under this article and Article 4 (Item 28) of the Warrant, no further action be taken under Article 29 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 29 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Voted (Unanimously) :

29. Removal of Snow and Ice (Board of Public Works)

Capital Outlay:

2 Blade Plows, complete with underbody frames and lifts	\$ 880.00
	<u>\$ 880.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

30. Street Lighting (Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works\$ 48,870.50

Voted (Unanimously) :

31. Traffic Signals (Board of Selectmen)

Material and Expense	\$ 1,925.00
Capital Outlay	200.00
	<u>\$ 2,125.00</u>

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Voted (Unanimously) :

32. Public Welfare (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:

Agent	\$ 1,692.00
Clerks	5,058.00
Town Physician	600.00

Expenses	1,555.00
Aid	110,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$118,905.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

Aid to Dependent Children (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:

Agent	\$ 282.00
Clerks	1,015.00
Expenses	172.00
Aid	29,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 30,469.00

33. Voted (Unanimously) :

Old Age Assistance (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:

Agent	\$ 846.00
Clerks	2,065.00
Expenses	598.00
Assistance	56,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 59,509.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

State and Military Aid (Board of Selectmen)\$ 2,800.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

Soldiers' Relief and Burials (Board of Selectmen)\$ 25,000.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

District or Other Nurses (Board of Selectmen)\$ 1,500.00

34. School Department (School Committee)

I. General Control

Mr. Stratton offered the following substitute motion.

Voted: That the amounts appropriated to defray the expenses of General Control of the School Department of the Town for the year 1939, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee of Arlington, be as follows:

Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$ 6,000.00
Secretary	2,100.00
Stenographers	3,875.00
Attendance Officers	3,800.00
Others	920.00
Expenses	1,000.00

Expenses Outside the State—Par. 34, Sec.

5, Chapter 40, General Laws	200.00
-----------------------------------	--------

\$ 17,895.00

which was duly seconded and, on being put to a vote, failed to carry.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was unanimously

Voted:

I. General Control

Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$ 6,000.00
Secretary	2,100.00
Stenographers	3,875.00
Attendance Officers	3,800.00
Others	920.00
Expenses	1,000.00

\$ 17,695.00

II. Instructional Service

Mr. Stratton offered the following substitute motion:

Voted: That the amounts appropriated to defray the expenses of Instructional Service of the School Department of the Town for the year 1939, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee of Arlington, be as follows:

Personal Services:

Teachers, Principals and Supervisors.....	\$481,900.00
Clerks to Principals and Supervisors	7,025.00
Others	6,000.00
Expenses	1,058.00
Supplies	24,270.00
	<hr/>
	\$520,253.00

which was duly seconded, and on being put to a vote the Moderator declared the motion lost.

The vote was doubted and a rising vote was taken, which resulted in 63 voting in the affirmative and 119 in the negative. There was still doubt, however, and a roll call was requested. The necessary number, 20 or more, requested a roll call, which was taken with the result that 71 voted in the affirmative and 125 in the negative, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was unanimously

Voted:

Personal Services:

Teachers, Principals and Supervisors.....	\$479,580.00
Clerks to Principals and Supervisors	7,025.00
Others	6,000.00
Expenses	1,058.00
Supplies	24,270.00
	<hr/>
	\$517,933.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

III. Operation of School Plant

Personal Services:

Janitors and Helpers	\$ 43,700.00
Material and Expenses	32,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 75,900.00
	<hr/>

Voted (Unanimously) :

IV. Maintenance of School Plant

Personal Services:

Repairmen	\$ 13,150.00
Repairs and Replacements	12,175.00
Expenses	1,595.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 26,920.00
	<hr/>

V. Auxiliary and Other Activities

Mr. Stratton offered the following substitute motion:

Voted: That the amounts appropriated to defray the expenses of Auxiliary Agencies and Other Activities of the School Department of the Town for the year 1939, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee of Arlington, be as follows:

Personal Services:

Physicians	\$ 1,800.00
Nurses	4,740.00
Librarian	1,000.00
Others	5,895.00
Expenses	2,225.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,660.00

which was duly seconded and, on being put to a vote, failed to carry, and the Moderator declared it lost.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was unanimously

Voted:

Personal Services:

Physicians	\$ 1,800.00
Nurses	4,640.00
Librarian	1,000.00
Others	5,570.00
Expenses	2,225.00
	<u>\$15,235.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

VI. Capital Outlay

(IV. Main. of Plant)

Furniture and Furnishings	\$ 1,800.00
Instructional Apparatus	1,200.00
Other and General Equipment	500.00
Remodeling	1,000.00
General Construction	300.00
	<u>\$ 4,800.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

VII. Vocational School Tuition\$ 7,000.00

Voted:

35. Robbins Library and Branches (Trustees of the Robbins Library)

Personal Services	\$ 19,500.00
Expenses (Includes Dog Tax)	10,100.00
	<u>\$ 29,600.00</u>

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

36. Public Parks Department (Board of Park Commissioners)

Mr. Hooley offered the following substitute motion:

That the sum of \$9,921.50 be substituted for the sum of \$8,877.00 as recommended by the Finance Committee, for the expenses and maintenance of the Park Commission, said sum of \$9,921.50 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Park Commissioners, as follows:

Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$ 2,007.50
Clerk	156.00
Wages	3,000.00
Police Duty	260.00
Life Guards	1,800.00
Material and Expenses	1,725.00
Capital Outlay	228.50
Raft, 30 ft. x 50 ft.	688.00
Tower, ladders and diving board	56.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,921.00

which was duly seconded and on being put to a vote failed to carry and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

Mr. Harris offered the following substitute motion.

That the sum of \$9,177.00 be and hereby is appropriated, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Park Commissioners as follows:

Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$ 2,007.50
Clerk	156.00
Wages	3,000.00
Police Duty	260.00
Life Guards	1,800.00

Material and Expenses	1,725.00
Capital Outlay	228.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,177.00

which was duly seconded and, on being put to a vote, failed to carry and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was unanimously

Voted:

Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$ 2,007.50
Clerk	156.00
Wages	3,000.00
Police Duty	260.00
Life Guards	1,500.00
Material and Expenses	1,725.00
Capital Outlay	228.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,877.00

Voted (Unanimously):

36a. Warren A. Peirce Playground (School Committee and Board of Park Commissioners)

Expenses	\$ 589.50
----------------	-----------

Voted (Unanimously):

37. Pensions (Board of Selectmen)\$ 15,682.23

Voted (Unanimously):

38. Memorial Day (Board of Selectmen)

To be expended as follows:

Local Tent of the Daughters of Union Veterans and Local Camp of the Sons of Union Veterans	\$ 125.00
Local Post of United Spanish War Veterans	200.00

Arlington Post No. 39, American Legion	300.00
Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 875.00
	<hr/>

Voted (Unanimously) :

Patriots' Day (Board of Selectmen)	\$ 125.00
	<hr/>

39. Printing Town Reports (Board of Selectmen)

Mr. Higgins offered the following substitute motion, duly seconded,

Voted: That the sum of one thousand and thirty-four (1,034) dollars and sixteen (16) cents, instead of one thousand (1,000) dollars, be appropriated for the printing of Town Reports.

and on being put to a vote the Moderator declared the motion carried.

Voted (Unanimously) :

That the sum of one thousand and thirty-four (1,034) dollars and sixteen (16) cents, instead of one thousand (1,000) dollars be appropriated for the printing of Town Reports.

Voted (Unanimously) :

40. Insurance (Board of Selectmen) Including among other purposes the protection of the Town's interest in real estate held by it under purchases and takings for non- payment of taxes, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, clause (38)	
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,100.00
	<hr/>

Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund (Board of Selectmen)	No. Appro.
---	------------

Municipal Insurance Fund (Board of Selectmen)	No. Appro.
--	------------

Voted (Unanimously) :

41. Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses Owned by the Town (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services:	\$ 1,515.00
Expenses	1,930.00
Capital Outlay: Toilets and Wash Bowls ...	540.00
	<u>\$ 3,985.00</u>

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Voted (Unanimously) :

42. Water Department Maintenance (Board of Public Works)

Personal Services:	
Water Registrar	\$ 2,600.00
Clerks	2,574.00
Office Supplies and Expenses	1,600.00
Maintenance of Water System	42,378.00
Extension of services for House Con-	
nections	5,256.00
Emergency Valve Insertions	2,500.00
New Meters Capital Outlay	4,460.00
	<u>\$ 61,368.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

43. Cemeteries (Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Personal Services:	
Superintendent	\$ 3,120.00
Clerks	1,230.00
Wages	16,700.00
Material and Expenses	1,570.00
Capital Outlay	670.00
	<u>\$ 23,290.00</u>

Voted (Unanimously) :

44. Interest\$ 30,000.00

Voted (Unanimously) :

Maturing Town Debt\$127,000.00

Hurricane Damage Loan 40,000.00

\$167,000.00

Sinking Fund No Appro.

Mr. Homer offered the following resolution, duly seconded:

Voted: That a Committee of five, at least two of whom shall have been past members of the Finance Committee within the last fifteen years, be appointed by the Moderator to study Article 8 of the Town's By-laws with particular reference to increasing the membership of the Finance Committee, the qualifications of membership and the method of appointing said members. This committee to report a draft of any proposed changes at the next Annual Town Meeting or at a Special Town Meeting called for the purpose. And that twenty-five dollars (25.) be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee, said sum to be raised by general tax.

After much discussion it was moved and seconded that it be laid on the table. On a rising vote, 76 voting in the affirmative and 81 in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion lost. Further discussion followed and the Previous Question was moved and seconded, and on being put to a vote the Moderator declared the motion lost.

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was voted to adjourn.

The Meeting adjourned at 10:40 P. M.

EARL A. RYDER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

March 29, 1939.

Pursuant to the vote of Adjournment on March 22, 1939 the Town Meeting Members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday, March 29, 1939 at 8:00 P. M. notices having been sent by mail to the Town Meeting Members, and posted in the various precincts.

Lists of the duly qualified Town Meeting Members were used to check attendance at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney; they were filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting and one hundred and ninety-three attended the meeting.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:05 P. M.

Town Meeting members not previously sworn were sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Mr. Davis, duly seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns it adjourn to Friday evening, March 31, 1939 at 8 o'clock.

The Moderator stated that Mr. Homer's resolution under Article 4 was before the meeting.

Mr. McManus presented an amendment changing the word "five" to "seven," and striking out the word "increasing" and on being put to a vote the Moderator declared it carried; and

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That a Committee of seven, at least two of which shall have been past members of the Finance Com-

mittee within the last fifteen years, be appointed by the Moderator to study Article 8 of the Town's By-Laws with particular reference to the membership of the Finance Committee, the qualifications of membership and the method of appointing said members. This committee to report a draft of any proposed changes at the next annual Town Meeting or at a Special Town Meeting called for the purpose. And that twenty-five dollars (25.) be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee, said sum to be raised by general tax.

Mr. Lawrence Corcoran offered the following:

Be it resolved that the Moderator appoint a committee of five to investigate and report whether the position of a Town Manager should be included in the Arlington Town government or make any other recommendations in relation thereto, and that for such purpose \$25.00 to be raised by general tax be and is hereby appropriated.

On being put to a vote the Moderator declared it lost.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5 taken up. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1940, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940.

There being no further business under Article 5 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6 taken up. (Collector of Taxes; Means of Collecting)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to use all means of collecting taxes for the year 1939, which a Town Treasurer may use when appointed a Collector of Taxes.

There being no further business under Article 6 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7 taken up. (Extension of Sewerage System)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of ten thousand five hundred (10,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of the Sewerage System; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works substantially as follows:

Extension of Sewers	\$ 10,000.00
Tools and Equipment	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,500.00

There being no further business under Article 7 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8 taken up. (Extension of Water Mains)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of twenty two thousand nine hundred (22,900) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of water mains; said appropriation to be

raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works substantially as follows:

Laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter	\$ 22,300.00
Tools and Equipment	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 22,900.00

There being no further business under Article 8 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9 taken up. (Extension of Storm Drains)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of six thousand (6,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains in the year 1939; said appropriation to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works.

There being no further business under Article 9 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10 taken up. (Widening of Mill Brook)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That no appropriation be made under Article 10 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 10 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11 taken up. (Removal of Snow and Ice)

Mr. Higgins offered the following, which was put to a vote and carried.

Moved that the pending motion be amended by substituting the words "Fifty-three thousand seven hundred and 00/100 (\$53,700.00) dollars," for the words "Twenty-seven thousand five hundred seventy-one and 73/100 (\$27,-

571.73) dollars," so that said motion shall read as follows: That the sum of Fifty-three thousand seven hundred and 00/100 (\$53,700.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the removal of snow and ice; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works.

And on motion, duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That the sum of fifty-three thousand seven hundred and 00/100 (\$53,700.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the removal of snow and ice; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works.

There being no further business under Article 11 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12 taken up. (Extension of Water Main in Dothan Street)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town do not make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Main on Dothan Street.

There being no further business under Article 12 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13 taken up. (Sidewalks and Edgestones)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installing of edgestones in the year 1939; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works.

There being no further business under Article 13 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14 taken up. (Laying Out of Buena Vista Road)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Gray Street to Lot #71 substantially in the location of the private way known as Buena Vista Road, as more particularly described in Article 14 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 14 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15 taken up. (Laying Out of Crosby Street)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Old Mystic Street to Falmouth Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Crosby Street, as more particularly described in Article 15 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 15 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16 taken up. (Laying Out of Dorothy Road)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Margaret Street to present end, substantially in the location

of the private way known as Dorothy Road, as more particularly described in Article 16 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 16 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17 taken up. (Laying Out of Fayette Street)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Eastern Avenue to 125 feet south of Fisher Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Fayette Street, as more particularly described in Article 17 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 17 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18 taken up. (Laying Out of Fisher Road)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Bellington Street to Hillcrest Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Fisher Road, as more particularly described in Article 18 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 18 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19 taken up. (Laying Out of Frost Street)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Crosby Street to Winchester Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Frost Street, as more particularly described in Article 19 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 19 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20 taken up. (Laying Out of Hamlet Street)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Franklin Street to Webster Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hamlet Street, as more particularly described in Article 20 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 20 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 21 taken up. (Laying Out of Herbert Road)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Varnum Street to Lafayette Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Herbert Road, as more particularly described in Article 21 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 21 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 22 taken up. (Laying Out of Hillside Avenue)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Prospect Avenue to Wachusett Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hillside Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 22 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 22 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 23 taken up. (Laying Out of Homestead Road)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Lake Street to Mary Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Homestead Road, as more particularly described in Article 23 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public

Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 23 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 24 taken up. (Laying Out of Newland Road Blossom St. to Summer St.)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Blossom Street to Summer Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Newland Road, as more particularly described in Article 24 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 24 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 25 taken up. (Laying Out of Newland Road Summer St. to Forest St.)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Summer Street to Forest Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Newland Road, as more particularly described in Article 25 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 25 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 26 taken up. (Laying out of Parallel Street)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Medford Street to Franklin Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Parallel Street, as more particularly described in Article 26 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 26 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 27 taken up. (Laying Out of Wildwood Avenue)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Lockeland Avenue to Highland Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wildwood Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 27 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 27 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 28 taken up. (Laying Out of Winchester Road)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Hutchinson Road to 110 + or — feet south of Bradley Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Winchester Road, as more particularly described in Article 28 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works be accepted, said way established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 28 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

(Article 29 was passed at the Meeting March 22, 1939)

Article 30 taken up. (For Construction of Ways)

Mr. Davis offered the following substitute motion.

That the sum of \$114,232.45 be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; that for this purpose the sum of \$49,232.45 be raised by general tax, and for the balance \$65,000.00 the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of \$65,000.00, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with section 19 of chapter 44 of the General Laws and all acts in addition thereto or in amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the treasurer and the selectmen may determine; and further, that the said sum of \$114,232.45 be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works, substantially as follows, except that such amounts thereof not exceeding a total of one thousand (1000) dollars, as may be awarded as damages by the Joint

Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, shall be expended under the direction of the said Joint Board:

Buena Vista Road	(Article 14)	\$ 5,130.10
Crosby Street	(Article 15)	9,544.05
Dorothy Road	(Article 16)	7,698.12
Fayette Street	(Article 17)	6,157.68
Fisher Road	(Article 18)	8,305.34
Frost Street	(Article 19)	10,703.20
Hamlet Street	(Article 20)	3,964.71
Herbert Road	(Article 21)	9,211.73
Hillside Avenue	(Article 22)	7,668.02
Homestead Road	(Article 23)	3,095.99
Newland Road	(Article 24)	7,747.66
Newland Road	(Article 25)	8,669.69
Parallel Street	(Article 26)	4,825.53
Wildwood Avenue	(Article 27)	6,205.36
Winchester Road	(Article 28)	15,305.27

There was lengthy discussion. Mr. Harris moved the Previous Question; it was put to a vote, and the Moderator declared the motion lost. Thereupon, a vote was taken on Mr. Davis's motion, and the Moderator declared it lost.

Mr. Washburn offered the following substitute motion:

That the sum of \$97,097 be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works substantially as follows, except that such amounts thereof not exceeding a total of one thousand (1,000) dollars, as may be awarded as damages by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works shall be expended under the direction of said Joint Board.

Buena Vista Road	(Article 14)	\$ 4,360.
Crosby Street	(Article 15)	8,112.
Dorothy Road	(Article 16)	6,543.
Fayette Street	(Article 17)	5,234.
Fisher Road	(Article 18)	7,059.
Frost Street	(Article 19)	9,097.
Hamlet Street	(Article 20)	3,370.
Herbert Road	(Article 21)	7,830.
Hillside Ave.	(Article 22)	6,518.
Homestead Road	(Article 23)	2,631.
Newland Road	(Article 24)	6,585.
Newland Road	(Article 25)	7,369.
Parallel Street	(Article 26)	4,102.
Wildwood Ave.	(Article 27)	5,274.
Winchester Road	(Article 28)	13,009. \$97,093.00

It was put to a vote and the Moderator declared it carried; and on motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of \$97,097. be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works substantially as follows, except that such amounts thereof not exceeding a total of one thousand (1,000) dollars, as may be awarded as damages by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works shall be expended under the direction of said Joint Board.

Buena Vista Road	(Article 14)	\$ 4,360.
Crosby Street	(Article 15)	8,112.
Dorothy Road	(Article 16)	6,543.
Fayette Street	(Article 17)	5,234.
Fisher Road	(Article 18)	7,059.
Frost Street	(Article 19)	9,097.

Hamlet Street	(Article 20)	3,370.	
Herbert Road	(Article 21)	7,830.	
Hillside Ave.	(Article 22)	6,518.	
Homestead Road	(Article 23)	2,631.	
Newland Road	(Article 24)	6,585.	
Newland Road	(Article 25)	7,369.	
Parallel Street	(Article 26)	4,102.	
Wildwood Ave.	(Article 27)	5,274.	
Winchester Road	(Article 28)	13,009.	\$97,093.00

There being no further business under Article 30 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 31 taken up. (Easements in Land)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire, easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of the right to have the land of said locations protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said locations; that for this purpose the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of said Joint Board.

There being no further business under Article 31 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 32 taken up. (Relocation, Alteration, Widening, Construction of Town Ways.)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town do not now make any appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construc-

tion of, specific repairs upon and improvement of ways within the Town.

There being no further business under Article 32 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 33 taken up. (Claims or Charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of fifty two hundred nine and 93/100 (5,209.93) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay claims and charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital, including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1939, to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 33 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 34 taken up. (Right of Way—Symmes Arlington Hospital)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be, and hereby is authorized and empowered in the name and on behalf of the Town to grant, in such manner as it shall deem proper, to the Symmes Arlington Hospital, a corporation duly established by chapter 146 of the Acts of 1902 (hereinafter called the "Hospital") a full and free right of way in common with the Town and others at any time entitled over a portion of the Town's land shown as "New Private Way" upon a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., showing location of Old and New Private Ways to Symmes Arlington Hospital. Scale 1" = 40' November 1938 James M. Keane, Town Engineer," filed in the office of the town engineer, and bounded according to said

plan southwesterly by the northeasterly side line of Summer Street 70.44 feet; northwesterly by land of owners unknown 162.82 feet, and by other land of the Town on a curved line with a radius of 321 feet, 225 feet more or less; northeasterly by land of the Hospital 45 feet, more or less, and southeasterly by other land of the Town on a curved line with a radius of 281 feet, 239 feet more or less, on a straight line 148.01 feet and by a curved line with a radius of 31.27 feet, 46.14 feet; and to release to the Hospital the Town's right of way over the portion of the land of the Hospital bounded according to said plan southwesterly by land of the Town 40 feet, more or less, northwesterly by other land of the Hospital 19.31 feet, northerly and northeasterly by other land of the Hospital on the southerly line of the "New Private Way" as shown on said plan, 102.37 feet, and southeasterly and southerly by other land of the Hospital on the southeasterly side line of "Old Private Way" as shown on said plan 88.52 feet; upon receiving from the Hospital as a part of the same transaction a grant of a right of way over the portion of said Hospital's land marked "New Private Way" on said plan, and a release of all the Hospital's rights in the portion of the Town's land marked "Old Private Way" on said plan other than the right to maintain water and sewer mains as at present located, provided always that no such grant or release shall in any way affect the existing rights of the Town, except as herein expressly set forth.

There being no further business under Article 34 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 35 taken up. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of one hundred ninety-six (196) dollars be transferred from (Mt. Pleasant Cemetery) Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the (Mt. Pleasant Cemetery) Perpetual Care Fund; and that the sum of one hundred (100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the acqui-

sition of the southerly portion of Lot No. 133 on Centre Avenue or rights therein in said cemetery, said sum to be taken from Sale of Lots and Graves Fund; and that the Board of Cemetery Commissioners be and hereby is authorized to do whatever may be necessary or proper to effectuate such transfer and acquisition.

There being no further business under Article 35 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 36 taken up. (Transportation of Pupils)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That no appropriation be made under Article 36 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 36 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 37 taken up. (Telephone System—High School)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town do not make an appropriation for the purpose of completing inside telephone system in the new high school building and altering system in old high school building, under Article 37 of the warrant.

There being no further business under Article 37 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 38 taken up. (Repairs on Roofs—School Buildings)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of meeting extraordinary repairs on the roofs of school buildings; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the School Committee.

There being no further business under Article 38 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 39 taken up. (Boiler Repairs—High School)

Mr. Stratton presented an amendment to the recommendation of the Finance Committee changing the words "one of the boilers" to "two boilers" and on being put to a vote the Moderator declared the motion carried; and on motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of sixteen hundred and fifty dollars (\$1,650) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of installing new tubes in two boilers at the old high school building; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the School Committee.

There being no further business under Article 39 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 40 taken up. (Committee on Plans for Completion of High School Auditorium)

Mr. Stratton offered the following substitute motion, duly seconded:

That the Moderator appoint a committee of five, two members at least to be appointed from the School Committee, to procure plans and specifications for the completion of the high school auditorium, and estimates of the cost of same, said committee to report to the Town not later than the annual meeting of 1940; that the sum of five hundred (500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of such committee, said sum to be raised by general tax.

Mr. Bitzer moved an amendment striking out the words "That the sum of five hundred (500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of such committee, said sum to be raised by general tax." Before being put to a vote Mr. McManus offered an amendment "That the sum of \$50.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee, said sum to be raised by general tax." Mr. Bitzer there-

upon withdrew his amendment; a vote being taken on the amendment of Mr. McManus, the Moderator declared it carried.

Thereupon, a vote was taken on the substitute motion of Mr. Stratton as amended, and the Moderator declared the motion lost; and on motion duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That no action be taken under Article 40 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 40 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 41 taken up. (Committee on Plans for School Construction)

Mr. Stratton offered the following substitute motion, duly seconded:

That the Moderator appoint a committee to procure plans and specifications for the construction of an addition to the Hardy School building, and estimates of the cost of such addition and of the original equipment and furnishings thereof and of the grading of the grounds of said school; and to procure plans and specifications for the construction of new school accommodations to replace the Russell School, and estimates of the cost of such building and of the original equipment and furnishings thereof and of the grading of the grounds of such school building; said committee to report to the Town not later than the annual meeting of 1940; that the sum of one thousand (1,000.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of such committee, said sum to be raised by general tax.

On being put to a vote, the Moderator declared it lost.

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That no action be taken under Article 41 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 41 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 42 taken up. (Kindergartens)

Mr. Lawrence Murphy offered the following substitute motion, duly seconded:

That the sum of one thousand four hundred and 00/100 dollars (1,400) be and hereby is appropriated for adding kindergartens to grade schools, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the School Committee substantially as follows:

Instructional Service	\$ 1,200.
Kindergarten Supplies	200.
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,400.

There was lengthy discussion. Mr. Donovan moved the Previous Question and being put to a vote the Moderator declared it carried. A vote was then taken on the substitute motion and the Moderator declared it lost. There being doubt a rising vote was taken and 18 voted in the affirmative and 138 in the negative, and the Moderator declared the motion lost; and

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That the Town do not now appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars, or any other sum, for the purpose of adding kindergartens to one or all grade schools.

There being no further business under Article 42 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: to adjourn.

The Meeting adjourned at 10:57 P. M.

EARL A. RYDER,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

March 31, 1939.

Pursuant to the vote of Adjournment on March 29, 1939 the Town Meeting Members met in the Town Hall on Friday, March 31, 1939 at 8:00 P. M. notices having been sent by mail to the Town Meeting Members, and posted in the various precincts.

Lists of the duly qualified Town Meeting Members were used to check attendance at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney; they were filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting and one hundred and seventy-one attended the meeting.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:05 P. M.

There were no Town Meeting Members to be sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Mr. Davis, duly seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening April 10, 1939 at 8 o'clock.

Mr. Bitzer moved that Article 40 be reconsidered, and a vote being taken the Moderator declared the motion lost.

The Moderator declared Article 43 before the meeting.

Article 43 taken up. (Publication of Book—"Arlington Citizenship.")

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That no action be taken under Article 43 of the warrant.

There being no further business under Article 43 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 44 taken up. (Amendment of the Building Code)

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That Divisions 12 and 13 of Article 15 of the Town's by-laws, known as the Building Code, be and hereby are amended by adding thereto, substituting for portions thereof, and striking out a portion thereof, all as particularly set forth in Article 44 of the warrant, and that the sum of fifty (50) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the publishing of said amendments, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 44 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45 taken up. (Amendment of Town By-Law—Re-Contracts and Purchases)

Mr. Gaddis moved that Section 1 be amended by taking out the word "issue" in the third line and inserting the word "require," and a vote being taken the Moderator declared the motion unanimously carried; and on motion, duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town's by-laws be and hereby are amended by inserting after Article 7 a new article, numbered Article 7-A, as particularly set forth in Article 45 of the warrant; that its by-laws be also amended by numbering the present Article 7-A as Article 7-B, and that the sum of fifty (50) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the publishing of said amendments, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 45 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46 taken up. (Expenses of Officers and Employees—Fire Department)

On motion duly made and seconded, it was.

Voted: That the sum of \$15.90 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of paying expenses of officers and employees of the fire department incurred outside the Commonwealth prior to January 1, 1939; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 46 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 47 taken up. (Revision of Boundaries of Voting Precincts)

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is directed, under the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, to review and if need be, wholly or partly revise the boundaries of voting precincts 4, 6, 8 and 10 of the Town, bordering on the Concord Turnpike, in December of this year; that the sum of fifty (50) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said Board for this purpose; and that said sum be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 47 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48 taken up. (Rescind Authorization of Treasurer to Borrow—Re Hurricane Damage.)

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the authorization of the treasurer to borrow any sum in excess of forty thousand (40,000) dollars, contained in the vote of the Town passed October 3, 1938 under Article 2 of the warrant for the meeting of that date be and hereby is rescinded; and that said vote be and hereby is modified by substituting the words "forty thousand

(40,000) dollars" for the words "forty-five thousand (45,000) dollars" wherever they appear.

There being no further business under Article 48 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49 taken up. (Sewer Connection—Arlington and Lexington)

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the agreement by and between the Town of Lexington by its Board of Selectmen and the Town of Arlington by its Board of Public Works, dated December 5, 1938, referred to in Article 49 of the warrant, be and hereby is ratified to take effect when ratified by the town meeting of Lexington.

There being no further business under Article 49 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50 taken up. (Zoning)

Mr. Knight presented the report of the Planning Board, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted that it be received.

On motion of Mr. Knight, duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town make the additions to and changes in the Zoning By-Law as described in Article #50 of the Warrant for the meeting of March 15, 1939.

There being no further business under Article 50 of the Warrant the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 51 taken up. (Zoning)

Mr. Knight presented the report of the Planning Board, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted that it be received.

On motion of Mr. Knight, duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town do not alter its Zoning By-Law and Map therein referred to so as to change the area as bounded and described in Article #51 of the Warrant for the meeting of March 15, 1939, from a Semi-Residence District to a new district to be known as Residence D. District, and that the Zoning By-Law be not changed by adding this new district likewise shown in detail in this same Article #51.

There being no further business under Article 51 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 52 taken up. (Zoning)

Mr. Knight presented the report of the Planning Board, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted that it be received.

Mr. Knight offered the following motion.

That the Town do not amend Sections 2 and 3 of its Zoning By-Laws by striking out paragraph A in each section and inserting in each place thereof a new paragraph A as described in detail in article #52 of the Warrant for the meeting of March 15, 1939.

Mr. Lansing offered the following substitute motion:

That Sections 2 and 3 of the Zoning By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out Paragraph (a) of Section 2 as it now reads and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph: (a) Any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose, or any private or public use which would be injurious, obnoxious, or offensive to a neighborhood, by reason of noise, vibration, smoke, cinders, odor, gas, fumes, dust, chemicals, or other objectionable feature or dangerous to a neighborhood through fire, explosion or for any other cause; and by striking out Paragraph (a) of Section 3 as it now reads and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph: (a) Any industry, trade or commercial purpose, or any private or public use which will be injurious, obnoxious or offensive to a neighborhood, by reason of noise, vibration,

smoke, cinders, odor, gas, fumes, dust, chemicals, or other objectionable feature or dangerous to a neighborhood through fire, explosion or for any other cause.

After much discussion it was moved and seconded that Article 52 be laid on the table, 91 voting in the affirmative and 54 in the negative, until Article 57 was disposed of.

Article 53 taken up. (Zoning)

Mr. Knight presented the report of the Planning Board and on motion duly made and seconded it was voted that it be received.

On motion of Mr. Knight, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town do not alter its Zoning By-Law and Map therein referred to so as to change the area more particularly described in article No. 53 of the Warrant for the meeting of March 15, 1939 from a Single Residence District to a new district to be known as Residence C. District and that the Zoning By-Law be not changed as also described in detail in this same article No. 53.

There being no further business under Article 53 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 54 taken up. (Public Field House at Heights Playground)

Mr. Knight, on behalf of Mr. Patterson, Chairman of the special Park and Playground Committee, asked that no action be taken at this time on this article. There was lengthy discussion. The Previous Question was moved and seconded and unanimously carried; and on motion duly made and seconded, on the recommendation of the Finance Committee, it was

Voted: That the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of a building to be used as a public field house upon land of the Town known as the Arlington Heights Playground; said

sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Park Commissioners.

There being no further business under Article 54 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55 taken up. (Committee on Amending of Town's By-Laws: "Building Code")

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the Town do not appoint a committee to consider the amendment, alteration, repeal or revision of, or addition to Article 15 of the Town's By-Laws relating to Tenement Houses, Apartment Houses, Hotels and Lodging Houses or other portions relating thereto, under Article 55 of the warrant.

There being no further business under Article 55 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56 taken up. (Annual Rental for Arlington Post 1775, V. F. W.)

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of four hundred (400) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing headquarters for Arlington Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States; and that said sum be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 56 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 57 taken up. (Reclamation Plant)

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted to lay Article 57 on the table.

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted to take up Article 3.

Article 3 taken up. (Reports of Selectmen—Other Town Officers and Committees)

Mr. Joseph Peterson presented the report of the Committee appointed to consider methods of disposal of ashes, rubbish and offal; and on motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That the report be received.

On motion duly made and seconded it was

Voted: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

Article 57:

The Moderator declared Article 57 before the meeting.

Mr. Dutcher offered the following as a substitute motion for the recommendation of the Finance Committee, which was duly seconded:

That the sum of one hundred and eight thousand four hundred (108,400) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of a building to be used for the purposes of the Board of Public Works as a plant for the disposal of rubbish and waste materials and otherwise, upon the land of the Town known as the Town Yard at Hobbs Court, including the cost of original equipment and furnishings thereof, substantially in accordance with plans, copies of which are contained in the report of the committee appointed under vote of the Town passed under article 36 of the warrant for the Annual Meeting of 1936, article 3 of the warrant for the Annual Meeting of 1937 and article 39 of the warrant for the Annual Meeting of 1938, presented at this meeting; that for said purpose the sum of eighteen thousand four hundred (18,400) dollars be raised by general tax, and for the balance, ninety thousand (90,000) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow said sum of ninety thousand (90,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all acts in addition thereto or in amendment thereof, so that the whole loan will be paid in not more than ten (10) years from the date of issue of the first bond or

note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; and further, that said appropriation be expended under the direction of the said committee with the addition thereto of the present chairman of the Board of Public Works, any vacancy therein to be filled by the Moderator, said committee to have full charge of said construction and full authority so to construct said building within the sum herein appropriated.

After much discussion a vote was taken and the Moderator declared the substitute motion lost.

On motion duly made and seconded on recommendation of the Finance Committee it was

Voted: That the Town do not now construct or alter any building upon the land of the Town known as the Town Yard at Hobbs Court; and that the Town take no action under Article 57 of the warrant.

Thereupon, it was moved and duly seconded that the matter be referred back to the committee for further consideration and that the sum of \$500. be and hereby is appropriated for its expenses; and on being put to a vote the Moderator declared the motion unanimously carried.

There being no further business under Article 57 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 52.

The Moderator declared Article 52 before the meeting, and called for a vote on the substitute motion of Mr. Lansing. A rising vote being taken, 53 voted in the affirmative and 89 in the negative, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

On motion made by Mr. Knight and seconded, it was

Voted: That the Town do not amend Sections 2 and 3 of its Zoning By-Laws by striking out paragraph A. in each section and inserting in each place thereof a new paragraph A as described in detail in article No. 52 of the warrant for the meeting of March 15, 1939.

There being no further business under Article 52 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 58 taken up. (Acquisition of Land for Disposal of Ashes, Refuse and Rubbish)

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously

Voted: That no action be taken under Article 58 of the warrant.

There being no further business under Article 58 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion duly made and seconded it was

Voted: That Article 3 be taken from the table.

There being no further business under Article 3 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion duly made and seconded it was

Voted: to adjourn.

The meeting adjourned at 11:35 P. M.

EARL A. RYDER,

Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the legal voters of the Town of Arlington, to meet in the Town Hall in said Town on Monday, the 9th day of October, 1939 at 8 o'clock, P. M., at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by Town Meeting Members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 2. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation or appropriations for public welfare including Aid, Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance and for Soldiers' Relief and Burials; provide for all or any of these appropriations by borrowing under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as most recently amended by Chapter 288 of the Acts of 1939, or the provisions of Chapter 72 of the Acts of 1939 as amended by Chapter 453 of the Acts of 1939, or by transfer or otherwise; or take any action relative to all or any the foregoing.

Article 3. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation to be expended by the Board of Public Works for the removal of ashes, offal and rubbish, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Public Works)

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to expend portions of the appropriation made for payment of teachers, principals and supervisors under sub-item 2 of item 34 of the vote passed under article 4 of the warrant for the Annual Meeting of this year, for other purposes as follows:

Operation of School Plant	
Personal Services	\$1,400.00
Maintenance of School Plant	
Personal Services	100.00
Auxiliary and Other Activities	
Personal Services	
Others	350.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$1,850.00

or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 5. To see if the Town will accept the establishment of exterior lines of a way from Spring Street to the Concord Turnpike in the location shown upon the plan hereinafter mentioned, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works; make an appropriation therefor including damages; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Said lines as so established are more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Concord Turnpike and the southeasterly side line of Hillsdale Road, said point being 12.97 feet south-east of a Massachusetts highway bound, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of said Concord Turnpike, a distance of 12.97 feet to a Mass. highway bound at a point of curve in said northeasterly side line of Concord Turnpike, thence continuing northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Concord Turnpike on a curve to

the left with a radius of 3050.0 feet a distance of 76.71 feet to a point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Concord Turnpike and the northwesterly side line of Hillsdale Road, thence southeasterly, easterly, and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Hillsdale Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.03 feet a distance of 30.01 feet to a point of tangency in said northwesterly side line of Hillsdale Road, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Hillsdale Road, a distance of 47.9 feet to a point of curve in said northwesterly side line of Hillsdale Road, thence northeasterly, northerly, and northwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 29.28 feet a distance of 40.02 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Hillsdale Road and the proposed southwesterly side line of Spring Street, thence northeasterly through private lands a distance of 8.48 feet to the existing southwesterly side line of Spring Street, thence southeasterly on said existing southwesterly side line of Spring Street a distance of 88 feet more or less to the point of intersection of said existing southwesterly side line of Spring Street and the southeasterly side line of Hillsdale Road, thence northwesterly, westerly, and southwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 16.43 feet a distance of 29.7 feet to a point of reverse curve in said southeasterly side line of Hillsdale Road, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Hillsdale Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 80 feet a distance of 15.35 feet to a point of tangency in said southeasterly side line of Hillsdale Road, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Hillsdale Road a distance of 40.31 feet to a point of curve in said southeasterly side line of Hillsdale Road, thence southwesterly, southerly, and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Hillsdale Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.36 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled: "Board of Survey Plan & Profile of Hillsdale Road, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 20' Vert. 1" = 3' Jan. 17, 1939, James M. Keane, Town Eng."

Article 6. To see if the Town will accept the establishment of exterior lines of a way from a point about 290 feet northerly of Florence Avenue to Dow Avenue in the location shown upon the plan hereinafter mentioned, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works; make an appropriation therefor including damages; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Said lines as so established are more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Dow Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Renfrew Street, said point being 14.21 feet southwest of a stone bound at an angle point in Dow Avenue, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Renfrew Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 35.33 feet, to a point of tangency in said northeasterly side line of Renfrew Street, thence continuing southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Renfrew Street a distance of 146.03 feet to an angle point in said northeasterly side line of Renfrew Street, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Renfrew Street a distance of 72.0 feet to a point on said northeasterly side line of Renfrew Street, thence southwesterly across said Renfrew Street and by lot 36A a distance of 44.64 feet to the southwesterly side line of Renfrew Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Renfrew Street a distance of 88.8 feet to an angle point in said southwesterly side line of Renfrew Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Renfrew Street a distance of 156.5 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Renfrew Street and the southeasterly side line of Dow Avenue, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Dow Avenue a distance of 61.84 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled: "Board of Survey Plan & Profile of Renfrew Street, Arlington, Mass. Scales

Hor. 1"=40', Vert. 1"=6', Dec. 17, 1938, James M. Keane, Town Eng."

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000.) or sums totaling eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000.) for the purpose of establishing a minimum wage for laborers employed by the Board of Public Works at the rate of five dollars (\$5.00) per eight hour day, said sum or sums to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works.

(Inserted at the request of more than one hundred (100)
registered voters)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in a Business District the area now included in a single residence district, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the South side of Massachusetts Avenue where the land of Houston and the land of Spaulding meet, thence running easterly on the south side of said Massachusetts Avenue about 140.01 feet to a point on said southerly side of Massachusetts Avenue; thence turning by a curve to the right at the junction of Burton Street and said Massachusetts Avenue and running by said curved line about 74.88 feet to a point on the westerly side of said Burton Street; thence continuing on the westerly side of said Burton Street in a southerly direction about 109.81 feet; thence turning and running northwesterly about 105.58 feet and continuing in a westerly direction about 20 feet to land of said Spaulding; thence turning and running in a northerly direction, about 91.71 feet to the point of beginning.

(Inserted at the request of more than one hundred (100)
registered voters)

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed

copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this twenty-fifth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine.

ERNEST W. DAVIS
HAROLD M. ESTABROOK
WILLIAM C. ADAMS

Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

Arlington, Mass., Oct. 4, 1939.

Middlesex County:

By virtue of this warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy at the doors of the Town Hall seven days at least before said day of meeting and by posting attested copies in two or more conspicuous places in each voting precinct in the Town. A notice of the time, place and object of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(Signed) JAMES J. GOLDEN, JR.

Constable, Town of Arlington, Mass.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Arlington, Mass., October 9, 1939.

Pursuant to the warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, by a constable of the said Town and notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk seven days before the day of meeting to the Town Meeting Members duly elected and qualified to act in Town Meetings in Arlington, the Town Meeting Members met at the Robbins Memorial Town Hall in said Town on Monday, October 9, 1939, at 8:00 in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified Town Meeting Members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting showed that one hundred and forty-five attended the meeting.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:20 P. M.

The Moderator asked if there were any Town Meeting Members who had not already been sworn; apparently all had been sworn.

Mr. Davis asked that Selectman Estabrook, Mr. Golden, the Secretary of the Board of Selectmen, and Mr. White, the Town Counsel, be allowed to sit with him, and his request was granted.

The Town Clerk read the call and the Constable's Return of the Warrant; the reading of the remainder of the Warrant was waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Mr. Davis, duly seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, October 16, 1939 at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Mr. Davis, duly seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That Article 1 be taken up.

Article 1 taken up (Reports of Committees)

On motion of Mr. Cousins, duly seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be now received.

On motion of Mr. Cousins, duly seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That Article 1 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. Cousins, duly seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the remaining articles in the warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said warrant and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 2 taken up (Public Welfare, Aid to Dependent Children, Old Age Assistance and Soldiers' Relief)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the amounts hereinafter stated be and hereby are appropriated for the following purposes:

- | | |
|--|------------|
| (a) Public Welfare including aid | \$3,500.00 |
| (b) Aid to Dependent Children | 4,000.00 |
| (c) Old Age Assistance | 15,000.00 |

and that to meet said appropriations the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of twenty two thousand five hundred (22,500) dollars, and to issue a note or notes therefor, all under the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as most recently amended by Chapter 288 of the Acts of 1939; and that all said appropriations be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 2 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 3 taken up. (Additional Appropriation for Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish)

Mr. Loren Marsh offered the following substitute motion which, on being put to a vote, the Moderator declared lost:

That the additional sum of eight thousand, six hundred (8,600.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the removal of ashes, offal and rubbish and that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow said sum of eight thousand, six hundred (8,600.00) dollars, and to issue a note or notes therefor, all under the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as most recently amended by Chapter 288 of the Acts of 1939; and that said appropriation be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works.

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee it was unanimously

Voted: That the additional sum of thirty-six hundred (3,600) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the removal of ashes, offal and rubbish; and that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum, and to issue a note or notes therefor, under the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as most recently amended by Chapter 288 of the Acts of 1939; and that said appropria-

tion be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works.

There being no further business under Article 3 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 4 taken up. (Transfer of Appropriations—School Department)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

Voted: That the sum of eighteen hundred fifty (1,850) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the School Department, to be expended by the School Committee in connection with personal services as follows: Operation of School Plant, fourteen hundred (1,400) dollars; Maintenance of School Plant, one hundred (100) dollars; Auxiliary and Other Activities, three hundred fifty (350) dollars; said sum of eighteen hundred fifty (1,850) dollars to be transferred from the unexpended amount of the appropriation made for payment of teachers, principals and supervisors under sub-item 2 of item 34 of the vote passed under Article 4 of the Warrant for the annual meeting of this year.

There being no further business under Article 4 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was, by rising vote, 90 voting YES and 38 NO.

Voted: To reconsider Article 4.

After reconsideration of Article 4, previously unanimously passed, as above, the Moderator called for a vote thereon, and declared the motion lost.

There being no further business under Article 4 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5 taken up. (Exterior Lines: Spring Street to the Concord Turnpike)

The Finance Committee recommended the following:

Voted: That the establishment of exterior lines of a way from Spring Street to the Concord Turnpike, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works and more particularly described in Article 5 of the Warrant, be and hereby is accepted, said lines established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose; and that the sum of three hundred (300) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose, including land damages; and that said sum be taken from the unexpended balance of the appropriation made for the construction of ways by vote passed March 30, 1938, under Article twenty-three (23) of the warrant for the annual meeting of that year; and that said sum be expended under the direction of said Joint Board.

On being put to a vote the Moderator declared the motion lost. The vote was doubted and the moderator called for a rising vote which resulted in 56 voting YES and 56 NO, a tie; again a rising vote was requested with the result that 67 voted in the affirmative and 65 in the negative, and the Moderator declared the motion carried.

There being no further business under Article 5 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6 taken up (Exterior Lines: Renfrew Street)

The Finance Committee recommended the following:

Voted: That the establishment of exterior lines of a way from a point about 290 feet northerly of Florence Avenue to Dow Avenue as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works and more particularly described in Article 6 of the Warrant, be and hereby is accepted, said lines established and said Joint Board authorized to take land for the purpose; that the sum of two hundred (200) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose, including land damages; and that said sum be taken from the unexpended balance of the appropriation made for the construction of

ways by vote passed March 30, 1938, under Article twenty-three (23) of the Warrant for the annual meeting of that year; and that said sum be expended under the direction of said Joint Board.

A vote being taken the Moderator declared the motion lost; the vote being doubted a rising vote was taken, 72 voting in the affirmative and 58 in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion carried.

There being no further business under Article 6 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7 taken up. (Minimum Wage for Board of Public Works Laborers)

The Finance Committee recommended that no appropriation be made under this article.

Mr. Lansing offered the following substitute motion which the Moderator ruled out of order:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) to be expended by the Board of Public Works, to equalize wages paid to employeès within the department, under the various Civil Service Classifications, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended, or take any action relating thereto.

Mr. Lansing then offered the following substitute motion which the Moderator ruled out of order:

That the sum of \$3,168 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of establishing a minimum wage for laborers employed by the Board of Public Works at the rate of five dollars (\$5.00) per eight hour day commencing with the week of October 15, 1939, said sum to be raised by borrowing under authority and in compliance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as most recently amended by Chapter 288 of the Acts of 1939, or the provisions of Chapter 72 of the Acts of 1939 as amended by Chapter 453 of the Acts of 1939, and to be expended under direction of the Board of Public Works.

It was moved and seconded that Article 7 be laid on the table and on being put to a vote the Moderator declared the motion lost; the vote was doubted and a rising vote taken resulted in 48 voting YES and 70 NO, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

And, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That no appropriation be made under Article 7 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 7 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8 taken up (Zoning)

Mr. Knight read the report of the Planning Board which unanimously recommended no change in this particular section of the Zoning Map. And, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: to receive the report.

And on motion duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That the Town's Zoning By-Laws be not amended by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in a Business District the area now included in a single residence district bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the South side of Massachusetts Avenue where the land of Houston and the land of Spaulding meet, thence running easterly on the south side of said Massachusetts Avenue about 140.01 feet to a point on said southerly side of Massachusetts Avenue; thence turning by a curve to the right at the junction of Burton Street and said Massachusetts Avenue and running by said curved line about 74.88 feet to a point on the westerly side of said Burton Street; thence continuing on the westerly side of said Burton Street in a southerly direction about 109.81 feet; thence turning and running northwesterly about 105.58 feet and continuing in a westerly direction about 20 feet to land of said Spaulding; thence turning and

running in a northerly direction, about 91.71 feet to the point of beginning.

There being no further business under Article 8 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

Voted: That Article 1 be taken from the table.

Article 1 taken from the table.

There being no further business under Article 1 the Moderator declared it disposed of.

The Moderator declared that all the business in the Warrant calling this meeting having been disposed of and, on motion duly made and seconded it was

Voted: to adjourn

And the Meeting adjourned at 9:35 P. M.

EARL A. RYDER,

Town Clerk.

January 4, 1939.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Arlington, Mass., December 31, 1939

During the year we received, and deposited with the Town Treasurer, the sum of \$7,326.62, as follows:

Licensing 1,453 Dogs	\$3,308.90
927 males	
117 females	
408 females spayed	
1 special	
34 tags	
2 transfers	

(Of this amount the Town's fees are \$294.50)

Sporting Licenses	1,331.00
(Of this amount the Town's fees are \$155.25)	

FEES

Marriage Licenses	\$797.90	
Mortgages	1,328.97	
Certificates	158.35	
Garage Renewals	35.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses	250.50	
Pole Locations	116.00	2,686.72
		<hr/>
		\$7,326.62

an increase of \$187.07 over last year.

In accordance with the law we have approved vouchers for \$72.25 to pay doctors for reporting births, and \$69.50 to pay undertakers for reporting deaths.

For particulars regarding births, marriages, and deaths, we refer you to the following pages.

This office continues to lack the necessary help to do the work it is called upon to do—which includes the revision of the Voting List (containing some 20,600 names)

with its manifold calls; and since the Board of Registrars have by law taken over the making of the True List, with its never ending additions and corrections etc., the demands upon us have been greatly increased. Fortunately we have had assistance from the W. P. A., Unemployment, and the Youth Movement, and thus have been able to keep our heads above water.

EARL A. RYDER

Town Clerk

1939
DEATHS BY MONTHS
(Stillbirths Excluded)

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Total:													
Male	19	23	23	22	23	10	20	17	13	17	17	13	217
Female	22	15	21	26	20	19	14	15	26	17	16	18	229
Residents died in Arlington:													
Male	12	10	14	15	13	7	10	8	10	6	10	8	123
Female	18	10	17	17	15	13	10	8	19	10	8	15	160
Non-residents died in Arlington:													
Male	2	5	2	2	2	0	3	0	1	3	0	3	23
Female	2	1	1	3	2	3	0	3	1	4	5	3	28
Residents of Arlington died out of town:													
Male	5	8	7	5	8	3	7	9	2	8	7	2	71
Female	2	4	3	6	3	3	4	4	6	3	3	0	41
Children under one year:													
Male	0	0	2	3	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	13
Female	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	9
Between one and ten years:													
Male	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Female	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
Between ten and thirty years:													
Male	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	9
Female	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	9
Between thirty and sixty years:													
Male	3	9	9	5	6	4	6	9	4	4	5	0	64
Female	8	4	8	7	3	1	5	5	3	0	2	3	49
Between sixty and ninety years:													
Male	16	13	10	12	12	5	7	6	7	10	11	12	121
Female	12	8	12	15	16	14	8	10	18	12	11	15	151
Over ninety years:													
Male	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	5
Female	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	8

1939

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS

Months	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third
January	19	17	17	2	2	0	0
February	18	16	17	2	0	0	1
March	12	9	10	3	2	0	0
April	41	37	38	4	3	0	0
May	23	18	19	4	4	1	0
June	69	62	66	7	2	0	1
July	50	42	47	8	3	0	0
August	42	37	37	5	5	0	0
September	46	40	42	6	2	0	2
October	49	45	48	4	1	0	0
November	40	34	34	6	6	0	0
December	20	17	18	3	2	0	0
	429	374	393	54	32	1	4

Number of Marriages Recorded	429
Residents	480
Non-residents	378
Solemnized in other places	223
Age of oldest groom	64
Age of oldest bride	60
Age of youngest groom	18
Age of youngest bride	16

1939

BIRTHS BY MONTHS

Months	Total	In Arlington		Out of Arlington		Totals	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
January	49	9	20	12	8	21	28
February	57	16	16	11	14	27	30
March	65	13	20	21	11	34	31
April	55	15	18	13	9	28	27
May	57	13	14	15	15	28	29
June	46	11	7	13	15	24	22
July	63	14	10	23	16	37	26
August	41	9	7	15	10	24	17
September	44	12	11	9	12	21	23
October	42	9	15	6	12	15	27
November	34	12	13	1	8	13	21
December	26	10	9	6	1	16	10
	*579	143	160	145	131	288	291

*Of the 579 births recorded, there were 153 which occurred in Arlington, but were children born of parents who resided out of Town.

The parentage of children born was as follows:

Both parents born in United States	366
Both parents born in Foreign Countries	40
One parent born in United States	159
One parent born in Foreign Countries	115
Both parents born in Arlington	3
One parent born in Arlington	66

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We beg to submit our report for 1939:

Following Chapter 440 of the General Laws, passed in June 1938, the Board took over the work of preparing the True List, which heretofore was the duty of the Assessors, and as of January 1st appointed Assistant Registrars to take a census of all persons in the town twenty years of age and over. The List was duly prepared and printed according to law, with clerical assistance from the Town's unemployment roll; and two clerks have been required to carry on the work connected therewith during the year.

In February the Board held six afternoon and evening sessions for registering voters prior to the Town election, at which time 570 persons qualified to appear on the Voting List.

Below we give you a list of the number of voters in each of the fourteen Precincts, showing a total of 20,581 registered voters:

Precinct 1	1,374
Precinct 2	1,688
Precinct 3	1,159
Precinct 4	1,458
Precinct 5	1,325
Precinct 6	1,381
Precinct 7	1,485
Precinct 8	1,515
Precinct 9	1,282
Precinct 10	1,635

Precinct 11	1,385
Precinct 12	1,765
Precinct 13	1,563
Precinct 14	1,565

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY J. BUCKLEY, Chairman

DENNIS I. DONAHUE

ARTHUR W. SAMPSON

EARL A. RYDER, Clerk

Registrars of Voters

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Arlington, Mass., January 15, 1940

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Arlington
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my statement as Collector of Taxes
and Town Collector for the year ending December 31, 1939.

	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1939
Taxes:		
1935 Real Estate	\$119.85	.....
1936 Real Estate	404.88	.....
1937 Real Estate	980.93	.....
1935 Polls	2.00	.....
1935 Motor Excise	7.60	.....
1937 Polls	42.00	4.00
1937 Motor Excise	25.62	44.93
1937 Personal	17.80	.....
1938 Polls	210.00	36.00
1938 Personal	2,394.07	122.73
1938 Motor Excise	1,367.44	167.24
1938 Real Estate	421,713.37	.....
1939 Polls	22,648.00	730.00
1939 Motor Excise	83,201.15	2,042.63
1939 Personal	108,507.23	2,378.53
1939 Real Estate	1,588,869.27	447,584.41
Special Assessments and Water Liens:		
Moth	426.67	80.87
Apportioned Sewer	4,230.94	1,347.70
Apportioned Sidewalk	1,440.70	389.42
Apportioned Betterments	28,937.14	6,501.73

Water Liens (added to 1938 and 1939 taxes)	3,030.27	953.84
Unapportioned Sewer	2,986.21	2,379.99
Unapportioned Sidewalk	1,937.76	.....
Unapportioned Betterments ...	9,827.83	26,099.95
Committed Interest:		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Betterments	9,198.44	2,349.39
Apportioned Assessments, Not Due:		
Sewer	1,596.32	13,747.46
Sidewalk	569.28	3,879.87
Betterments	7,140.42	99,648.79
Water Rates	174,855.03	11,958.41
Water Rate Liens	1,499.38	3,141.57
Departmental	134,506.49	50,342.01
Interest Added	11,436.74	.....
Costs, Charges and Fees	2,424.74	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,626,555.57	\$675,931.47

My ten years' association in this office with Edward A. Bailey leads me to believe that some mention should be made in the permanent records of the Town of Arlington in recognition of the more than twenty-five years of honest, efficient and conscientious service rendered by my predecessor. He retired in March, 1939, having served the Town faithfully as Collector of Taxes since August, 1913.

At this time my thanks are extended to all Town Departments for their co-operation with this Department during my first year as Collector.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WILBERT ANDERSON

Collector of Taxes.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Arlington, Mass., January 23, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hand you herewith a report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1939, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet.

Unexpended Balances of Appropriation Accounts.

Debt Statement.

Public Trust Funds (Cash and Securities)

Statement of Appropriations.

Receipts and Expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE NEEDHAM

Town Accountant

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
General	\$187,120.33	In Anticipation of Revenue 1939	\$400,000.00
Petty	182.00	Tailings	654.43
		Special Funds:	
Accounts Receivable:	\$187,302.33	Dog Licenses due County	\$5.40
Taxes:		Federal Grant—Old Age Assistance	3,811.01
Levy 1937	\$4.00	Federal Grant—Old Age Adminis-	
Levy 1938	158.73	tration Expense	337.95
Levy 1939	450,692.94	Federal Grant—Aid to D. C.	357.91
		Federal Grant—Aid to D. C. Admin-	
Special Assessments:	450,855.67	istration Expense	121.74
Moth 1939	\$80.87	Advance Deposits:	
Unapportioned Sewer	2,379.99	Public Works	495.14
Apportioned Sewer 1939	1,347.70	Board of Survey	550.00
Apportioned Sidewalks 1939	389.42	Inflammable Fluid	30.00
Unapportioned Betterments	26,099.95	Newsboy Badges	131.00
Apportioned Betterments 1939	6,501.73	Sale of Lots and Graves	46,580.00
		Distraigned Goods Surplus	16.19
Committed Interest on Special Assessments:	36,799.66	Sale of Tax Possessions Property ...	3,400.00
Sewers	\$438.65	Excess Sales Low Value Land	85.00
Sidewalks	79.47	School Trust Funds Income	1,501.86
Betterments	1,831.27	Library Trust Funds Income	2,041.70
		Welfare Trust Funds Income	397.26
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:	2,349.39	Accounts Payable	59,862.16
Levy 1937	\$44.93	Unexpended Appropriations Balances	3,481.03
Levy 1938	167.24	Overlay Reserved for Abatement:	65,110.69
Levy 1939	2,042.63	Levy 1938	
		Levy 1939	\$1,902.14
Tax Titles held by Town	2,254.80		1,671.99
	65,537.63		

Tax Possessions	23,843.03	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Departmental:		Special Assessments	\$36,799.66
Selectmen	\$2.63	Committed Interest	2,349.39
Town Property Rentals	564.00	Motor Vehicle Excise	2,254.80
Public Works	804.15	Tax Titles	65,537.63
Police	223.93	Tax Titles Possessions	23,843.03
Fire	72.15	Departmental	66,395.83
Board of Health	10,547.21		197,180.34
Welfare Aid	19,553.47	Charges less than State Estimate to	
Welfare Accident Claims	4,707.95	Assessors for 1939 Tax:	
Aid to Dependent Children	2,944.18	Charles River Basin Loan Fund	\$857.80
Old Age Assistance	3,601.52	Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking	
Soldiers' Relief	82.00	Fund	4,552.54
Schools	62.55	Metropolitan Park Loan Fund, Nan-	
Water Miscellaneous	181.02	tasket	292.84
Water Rates	11,958.41	Wellington Bridge Maintenance	8.22
Water Liens	3,141.57	Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sink-	
Water Liens Added to Taxes	953.84	ing Fund	5,119.45
Cemetery	6,995.25	Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking	
		Fund	1,953.80
Overlay Overdrafts:		Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	7.80
Levy 1936	\$197.20	Veterans' Exemption	10.17
Levy 1937	343.07	Boston Metropolitan District Ele-	
		vated Railway Rental Deficiency ..	.34
Excess over State Estimates to		Surplus Revenue	
Assessors for 1939 Taxes:			12,802.96
Metropolitan Planning Division	\$25.14		100,095.54
Hospital Care Civil War Veterans ..	30.00		
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency	6,814.42		
W. Roxbury-Brookline Parkway .....	.17		
George-Deen Fund	6,869.73		
	12.94		
	\$842,761.28		\$842,761.28

UNEXPENDED BALANCES, APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS (SCHEDULE A)

Committee on:

Roll of Honor	\$100.00
Town Yard	15.00
Revision of Town By-laws	31.25
Plans Pheasant Avenue School	60.75
Adjustment of Town Employees Pay	84.12
Purchase of Land for Park Purposes	45.15
Relief	473.61
Parks and Playgrounds	245.71
Completion of Senior High School Building	50.00
Reclamation Plant	496.25
By-laws Article 8—Finance Committee	18.30
Revision of Boundaries of Voting Precincts	50.00
Plans for Betterment Projects—Federal Aid ..	100.00
Police Ambulance	5.00
Sewer Extensions	4,394.59
Sewer Extensions Arlmont Village—Appleton Street	1,224.59
Storm Drain Extensions	5,562.26
Highway Capital Outlay—Trucks and Autos ...	147.05
Construction New Streets—1929 .....	.15
Construction New Streets—1930	37.68
Construction New Streets—1931	195.54
Construction New Streets—1933	400.09
Construction New Streets—1935	451.31
Construction New Streets—1936	380.53
Construction New Streets—1937	2,165.08
Construction New Streets—1938	2,210.88
Construction New Streets—1939	14,609.02
Easements in Land 1936	500.00
Easements in Land 1937	2,000.00
Easements in Land 1938	1,500.00
Easements in Land 1939	1,500.00

Reconstruction of Streets Including Storm	
Drains	10.73
Laying Out Menotomy Way	342.24
Alteration of Mill St. corner Mass. Ave.	234.68
Alteration of Tufts St.	50.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones 1938 and 1939	2,870.70
Exterior and Building Lines :	
Mass. Ave., Central St. to Forest St.	50.00
Mass. Ave. to Broadway, N. W. Tufts St.	95.00
Highland Ave., Mt. Vernon St.	50.00
Spring Ave. to Murray St.	45.00
Dennett Rd. to Pine Ridge Rd.	40.00
Ely Rd. to Rublee St.	739.18
Appleton St. to Rublee St.	211.63
Florence Ave. to Rhinecliff on George St.	141.68
Hibbert St.	241.58
Spring St. to Concord Turnpike	295.97
Renfrew St.	195.97
Snow Removal Equipment	581.28
Sale of Town Yard Buildings and Equipment	200.00
Public Library at Arlington Heights	34.61
Parks :	
Field House Heights Playground	517.00
Land for Playground Purposes—Grove St. ...	3.00
Land for Playground Purposes—Prentiss Rd.	224.43
Land for Entrance to W. A. Peirce Play-ground	60.90
Improvement of Land Owned by Town—Various Locations	51.51
Sale of Park Land Chestnut St. and Medford St.	25.00
Sale of Acquired Tax Title Property	100.00
Annual Rental Veterans Foreign Wars Post 1775	233.35
Foreclosure and Registration Tax Titles	1,103.44
Revision of Boundaries of Voting Precincts—Art. 4	96.70
Enlargement of Town Yard	116.84

Acquisition of Land for Public Playgrounds—	
Article 39, 1937	4,632.12
Hurricane Damage Emergency Fund	4,716.83
W. P. A. and Employment of the Poor—Arti- cle 3, March 15, 1939	5,789.86
Water Extensions	1,597.36
Water Extensions Arlmont Village, Appleton St.	59.04
Water Extensions Pleasant View and Bruns- wick Rd.	31.04
Cemetery Improvement	268.11
	<hr/>
	\$65,110.69
	<hr/> <hr/>

DEBT STATEMENT (SCHEDULE B)

Bonds and Loans	Rate	Balance Dec. 31, 1938	Paid During 1939	Outstanding Dec. 31, 1939	Principal Due 1940
Town House Site 1899	3 1/2	\$52,000.00	\$52,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Fire Station 1928	4	15,000.00	3,000.00	12,000.00	3,000.00
Police Station 1926	4	22,000.00	4,000.00	18,000.00	4,000.00
Streets 1929	4 1/2	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00
Streets 1931	3 1/2	15,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00
Schools 1920 (Junior High West)	5	22,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
Schools 1924 (Cutter)	4	20,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00
Schools 1924 (Hardy—Land)	4	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
Schools 1925 (Hardy—Building)	4	42,000.00	6,000.00	36,000.00	6,000.00
Schools 1926 (Parmenter)	4	27,000.00	4,000.00	23,000.00	4,000.00
Schools 1927 (Junior High East)	4	99,000.00	11,000.00	88,000.00	11,000.00
Schools 1929 (Peirce Addition)	4 1/2	55,000.00	5,000.00	50,000.00	5,000.00
Schools 1930 (High Addition)	4	119,000.00	17,000.00	102,000.00	17,000.00
Schools 1931 (Brackett)	3 1/2	104,000.00	13,000.00	91,000.00	13,000.00
Schools 1932 (High Addition)	4 3/4	27,000.00	3,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00
Parks 1896	4	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00
Water Extensions 1925	4	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Water Extensions 1926	4	8,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00
Water Extensions 1929	4 1/2	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00
Water Extensions 1930	4	14,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Water Extensions 1931	3 1/2	18,000.00	6,000.00	12,000.00	6,000.00
		\$700,000.00	\$179,000.00	\$521,000.00	\$105,000.00

PUBLIC TRUST FUNDS (SCHEDULE C)

E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial Fund	\$3,000.00
Nathan Pratt High School Fund	25,000.00
Nathan Pratt Library Fund	10,000.00
Nathan Pratt Poor Widows' Fund	5,000.00
E. S. Farmer Poor Widows' Fund	5,000.00
E. S. Farmer Relief Fund	5,145.00
Julia Fillebrown Fund	100.00
William Cutter School Fund	5,354.00
M. M. W. Russell School	5,327.86
Mary Cutter Poor Widows' Fund	613.11
M. M. W. Russell Poor Widows' Fund	1,704.23
Robbins Library Art Fund	42,974.42
Timothy Wellington Library Fund	100.00
Henry Mott Library Fund	5,200.00
Ellen W. Hodgdon Library Fund	1,000.00
Children's Book Fund	5,003.40
Dexter Rawson Fay Fund	1,741.60
E. Nelson Blake Library Fund	4,370.00
Elbridge Farmer Library Fund	53,022.52
Robbins' Cemetery Fund	5,425.14
S. C. Bucknam Cemetery Fund	2,028.07
Perpetual Care Fund	165,327.40
Soldiers' Monument Fund	3,129.05

\$355,565.80

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

	Balance Dec. 31, 1938	Appropriations	Other Credits	Total	Expended	Transfers	Balance Dec. 31, 1939
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
Finance Committee:							
Personal Services	.....	\$900.00	.....	\$900.00	\$900.00	.....	.....
Expense	.....	400.00	.....	400.00	398.80	.....	\$1.20
Reserve	.....	\$10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....	9,834.98	165.02
Committee on:							
Roll of Honor	\$100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Town Yard	15.00	.....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Revision of Town By-laws	31.25	.....	.....	31.25	.....	.....	31.25
Plans Pleasant Ave. School	60.75	.....	.....	60.75	.....	.....	60.75
Adjustment of Town Employees' Pay	34.12	.....	.....	34.12	.....	.....	34.12
Purchase of Land for Park Purposes	45.15	.....	.....	45.15	.....	.....	45.15
Relief	478.61	.....	.....	478.61	5.00	.....	473.61
Parks and Playgrounds	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	.....	.....	245.71
Completion Senior High School Building	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Reclamation Plant	600.00	.....	.....	1,100.00	603.75	.....	496.25
By-laws Art. 8—Finance Committee	.....	25.00	.....	25.00	6.70	.....	18.30
Selectmen:							
Personal Services	.....	5,812.00	.....	5,812.00	5,772.00	.....	40.00
Expenses	.....	1,359.00	.....	1,359.00	1,021.83	.....	337.17
Amendment of Building Code Art. 44	.....	50.00	\$31.50	81.50	81.50	.....	.....
Amendment of Town By-laws Art. 45	.....	50.00	4.25	54.25	54.25	.....	.....
Revision of Boundaries of Voting Precincts	.....	50.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Accountant:							
Personal Services	.....	5,520.00	.....	5,520.00	5,497.00	.....	23.00
Expenses	.....	415.00	.....	415.00	401.77	.....	13.23
Treasurer:							
Personal Services	.....	4,137.00	45.32	4,182.32	4,175.32	.....	7.00
Expenses	.....	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	1,294.85	.....	205.15
Collector:							
Personal Services	.....	9,000.00	.....	9,000.00	8,986.63	.....	13.37
Expenses	.....	2,010.00	.....	2,010.00	1,888.95	.....	121.05
Assessors:							
Personal Services	.....	9,800.00	.....	9,800.00	9,678.91	.....	121.09
Expenses	.....	925.00	.....	925.00	893.72	.....	31.28
Town Counsel:							
Personal Services	.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....
Expenses, Damage Claims, etc.	.....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	.....

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

193

[illegible]

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued

	Balance Dec. 31, 1938	Appro- priations	Other Credits	Total	Expended	Transfers	Balance Dec. 31, 1939
Gypsy Moth:							
Personal Services & Wages		4,950.00		4,950.00	4,947.89		2.11
Expenses		2,131.00		2,131.00	2,057.92		73.08
Tree Warden:							
Personal Services & Wages		4,250.00	25.00	4,275.00	4,259.01		15.99
Expenses		1,185.00	180.00	1,365.00	1,364.80		.20
Board of Health:							
Personal Services		9,039.00		9,039.00	9,014.00		25.00
Expenses		2,536.18		2,536.18	2,101.22		434.96
Communicable Diseases		19,000.00		19,000.00	13,194.78		5,805.22
County Assessment—Tuberculosis							
Hospital		27,018.01		27,018.01	27,018.01		
Inspector of Animals:							
Personal Services		500.00		500.00	500.00		
Vital Statistics		200.00		200.00	186.05		13.95
Sewer Maintenance		7,250.00		7,250.00	7,209.84		40.16
Sewer Extensions	7,989.21	10,500.00		18,489.21	14,094.62		4,394.59
Sewer Extensions—Arlmont Village,							
Appleton Street	1,224.59			1,224.59			1,224.59
Storm Drain Extensions	2,804.38	6,000.00		8,804.38	3,242.12		5,562.26
Sanitation:							
Personal Services		1,872.00		1,872.00	1,872.00		
Collection of Ashes, Rubbish and Offal		87,500.00	1,200.00	88,800.00	88,780.59		19.41
Highway Maintenance:							
Personal Services		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Wages, Materials & Expenses		83,000.00		83,000.00	81,733.85		1,266.15
Highway—Capital Outlay—Trucks and							
Autos	147.05			147.05			147.05
New Streets Construction—1929	.15			.15			.15
New Streets Construction—1930	37.68			37.68			37.68
New Streets Construction—1931	201.43			201.43	5.89		195.54
New Streets Construction—1933	400.09			400.09			400.09
New Streets Construction—1935	451.31			451.31			451.31
New Streets Construction—1936	387.80			387.80	7.27		380.53
New Streets Construction—1937	2,364.03			2,364.03	198.95		2,165.08
New Streets Construction—1938	4,675.01			4,675.01	4,675.13		2,210.88
New Streets Construction—1939		97,093.00		97,093.00	82,483.98	500.00	14,609.02
Easements in Land—1936	500.00			500.00			500.00
Easements in Land—1937	2,000.00			2,000.00			2,000.00
Easements in Land—1938	1,500.00			1,500.00			1,500.00
Easements in Land—1939		1,500.00		1,500.00			1,500.00

	1984.41	.....	.....	1,973.68	.....	.....	10.73
	342.24	.....	.....	342.24	.....	.....	342.24
Including Storm Drains 1937							
Laying Out Menotomy Way							
Alteration of Mill Street — Corner							
Massachusetts Avenue	234.68			234.68			234.68
Alteration of Tufts Street	50.00			50.00			50.00
Sidewalks & Edgestones 1938 & 1939	58.98			15,058.98			50.00
Exterior and Building Lines: Mass. Ave.,							2,870.70
Central to Forest St.	50.00			50.00			50.00
Mass. Ave., to Broadway—N. W.							
Tufts St.	95.00			95.00			95.00
Exterior Lines Highland Avenue, Mt. Vernon St.	50.00			50.00			50.00
Exterior Lines Spring Avenue to Murray St.	45.00			45.00			45.00
Exterior Lines Dennett Rd. to Pine Ridge Rd.	40.00			40.00			40.00
Exterior Lines Ely Rd. to Rublee St.	739.18			739.18			739.18
Exterior Lines Appleton St. to Rublee St.							
Exterior Lines Florence Ave. to Rhinecliff on George St.	211.63			211.63			211.63
Exterior Lines Hibbert St.	141.68			141.68			141.68
Exterior Lines Spring St. to Concord Turnpike	241.58			241.58			241.58
Exterior Lines Renfrew St.		300.00		300.00	4.03		295.97
Snow Removal Equipment		200.00		200.00	4.03		195.97
Snow and Ice Removal	248.28			1,128.28	547.00		581.28
Street Lighting		53,700.00		53,700.00	53,310.92		389.08
Traffic Signals		48,870.50		48,870.50	48,639.05		231.45
Sale of Town Yard Buildings and Equipment		2,125.00		2,125.00	2,085.57		39.43
Board of Public Welfare:	200.00			200.00			200.00
Personal Services		7,350.00		7,350.00	7,350.00		42.45
Expenses		1,555.00		2,810.86	2,764.81		610.49
Aid	8,662.64			1,255.86	122,504.38		
Aid to Dependent Children	470.27			952.23	123,114.37		
Aid to Dependent Children—				545.97	34,016.24		
Personal Services		1,297.00		1,297.00	1,297.00		
Expenses		172.00		465.60	334.89		
Old Age Assistance—		71,000.00		71,000.00	71,000.00		130.71
Old Age Assistance							
Personal Services		2,911.00		2,911.00	2,911.00		
Expenses		598.00		586.54	1,096.14		
District and Other Nurses		1,500.00		1,184.54	1,500.00		88.40
State and Military Aid		2,800.00		2,800.00	1,500.00		
Soldiers' Relief, Burials and Exemptions		25,000.00		2,800.00	2,750.00		50.00
				931.49	25,931.49		248.62

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued

	Balance Dec. 31, 1938	Appro- priations	Other Credits	Total	Expended	Transfers	Balance Dec. 31, 1939
Farmers Relief Fund Income	327.55	.....	.....	327.55	.....	327.55	.....
Julia Fillebrovne Fund Income	5.02	.....	.....	5.02	.....	5.02	.....
Pratt Poor Widows Fund Income	251.56	.....	.....	251.56	.....	251.56	.....
Russell Poor Widows Fund Income	85.72	.....	.....	85.72	.....	85.72	.....
Cuttler Poor Widows Fund Income	30.82	.....	.....	30.82	.....	30.82	.....
Farmers Poor Widows Fund Income	251.56	.....	.....	251.56	.....	251.56	.....
Schools:							
General Control .....	.....	17,695.00	.....	17,695.00	17,691.20	.....	3.80
Instructional Service .....	.....	517,933.00	.....	517,933.00	511,188.90	.....	6,744.10
Operation of Plant .....	.....	75,900.00	843.70	76,743.70	76,585.21	.....	158.49
Maintenance of Plant .....	.....	26,920.00	.....	26,920.00	26,804.45	.....	115.55
Auxiliary Agencies & Activities .....	.....	15,235.00	.....	15,235.00	15,061.12	.....	173.88
Capital Outlay .....	.....	4,800.00	.....	4,800.00	4,776.06	.....	23.94
Vocational Tuition .....	.....	7,000.00	.....	7,000.00	6,973.03	.....	26.97
Junior High Center Toilets	5.61	.....	.....	5.61	.....	.....	5.61
Boiler Repairs—High School .....	.....	1,650.00	.....	1,650.00	1,562.25	.....	87.75
Repainting & Caulking School Buildings	33.54	.....	.....	33.54	33.00	.....	54
Repair to Roofs—Art. No. 38 .....	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	4,991.77	.....	8.23
E. Nelson Blake Jr. Memorial Fund	927.07	.....	.....	927.07	.....	927.07	.....
Cuttler and Russell Funds Income	326.11	.....	.....	326.11	282.63	43.48	.....
Pratt High School Fund Income	301.88	.....	.....	301.88	300.29	1.59	.....
Grading Brackett School Playground	76.45	.....	.....	76.45	76.45	.....	.....
Robbins Library:							
Personal Services .....	.....	19,500.00	.....	19,500.00	19,272.57	.....	227.43
Expenses	2,208.16	10,100.00	.....	12,308.16	10,097.19	2,208.16	2.81
Public Library at Arlington Heights	34.61	.....	.....	34.61	.....	.....	34.61
Parks:							
Personal Services & Wages .....	.....	6,923.50	.....	6,923.50	6,923.40	.....	.10
Parks:							
Expenses .....	.....	1,953.50	.....	1,953.50	1,906.35	.....	47.15
Warren A. Peirce Playground .....	.....	589.50	.....	589.50	585.02	.....	4.48
Field House Heights Playground .....	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	1,933.00	.....	517.00
Land for Playground Purposes— Grove St.	3.00	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	3.00
Land for Playground Purposes— Prentiss Rd.	224.43	.....	.....	224.43	.....	.....	224.43
Land for Entrance to W. A. Peirce Playground	60.90	.....	.....	60.90	.....	.....	60.90
Improvement of Land owned by Town— Various Locations	51.51	.....	.....	51.51	.....	.....	51.51
Sale of Park Land Chestnut and Medford Streets	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

197

Sale of Acquired Tax Title Property	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Patriots' Day Observance	.....	125.00	.....	125.00	.....	123.60,	1.40
Memorial Day	.....	875.00	.....	875.00	.....	873.84	1.16
Pensions	.....	15,682.23	.....	15,682.23	.....	15,647.81	34.42
Annual Rental Veterans Foreign Wars	233.35	12,100.00	.....	633.35	.....	400.00	233.35
Insurance	.....	12,100.00	.....	12,100.00	.....	11,059.48	1,040.52
Workmen's Compensation	.....	.....	7,697.71	7,697.71	.....	7,697.71	.....
Printing Town Reports	.....	1,034.16	.....	1,034.16	.....	1,034.16	.....
Maintenance of Town Houses:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Services	.....	1,515.00	.....	1,515.00	.....	1,512.00	3.00
Expenses	.....	2,470.00	.....	3,115.00	.....	2,882.33	232.67
Foreclosure & Registration of Tax Titles	1,159.69	.....	645.00	1,159.69	.....	56.25	1,103.44
Revision of Boundaries of Voting Precincts — Article No. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enlargement of Town Yard	96.70	.....	.....	96.70	.....	.....	96.70
Synnages Arlington Hospital—Claims or Charges	116.84	.....	.....	116.84	.....	.....	116.84
Acquisition of Land for Public Play-grounds	.....	5,209.93	.....	5,209.93	.....	4,306.65	903.28
Unemployment Committee—Administration Expense	4,632.12	.....	.....	4,632.12	.....	.....	4,632.12
W. P. A. Article No. 3—Oct. 3, 1938	1,350.00	.....	.....	1,350.00	.....	1,350.00	.....
Hurricane Damage Emergency Fund	4,433.85	.....	.....	4,433.85	.....	4,433.85	.....
Contributory Retirement System	12,209.36	.....	335.23	12,544.59	.....	2,827.76	4,716.33
Employment of the Poor Article No. 3—Oct. 3, 1938	24,870.08	.....	.....	24,870.08	.....	.....	5,000.00
W. P. A. & Employment of the Poor Art. No. 3—Mar. 15, 1939	11,975.23	.....	.....	11,975.23	.....	11,975.23	24,870.08
Water Maintenance:	.....	135,578.25	.....	135,578.25	.....	129,788.39	.....
Personal Services	.....	5,174.00	.....	5,174.00	.....	5,174.00	.....
Administration Expenses	.....	1,600.00	.....	1,600.00	.....	1,591.77	8.23
Wages, Material, Expenses	.....	42,378.00	1,000.00	43,378.00	.....	43,238.59	89.41
Water Extensions	2,403.55	22,900.00	.....	25,303.55	.....	23,706.19	1,597.36
Water Extensions—Armont Village—Appleton St.	59.04	.....	.....	59.04	.....	.....	59.04
Water House Connections	.....	5,256.00	.....	6,956.00	.....	6,887.64	68.36
Water New Meters	.....	4,460.00	.....	4,460.00	.....	4,457.35	2.65
Water Emergency Valve Insertions	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....
Water Extensions Pleasant View and Brunswick Roads	31.04	.....	.....	31.04	.....	.....	31.04
Cemetery:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Services & Wages	.....	21,050.00	.....	21,050.00	.....	20,569.17	480.83
Expenses	.....	2,240.00	.....	6,188.55	.....	2,004.98	4,183.57
Improvement	400.11	.....	3,948.55	400.11	.....	132.00	268.11
Purchase of Land	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	.....
Interest	.....	30,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	28,251.39	1,748.61
Town Debt	.....	167,000.00	52,000.00	219,000.00	.....	219,000.00	.....
Total	\$86,037.56	\$2,385,542.41	\$74,904.70	\$2,546,483.67	\$2,407,729.82	\$44,337.59	\$94,417.26

RECEIPTS — 1939

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES:

Current Year:

Real and Personal	\$1,663,977.57	
Poll	22,610.00	\$1,686,587.57

Previous Years:

Real and Personal	\$405,142.72	
Poll	254.00	
Tax Title Redemptions ...	93,766.19	499,162.91

From the State:

Corporation	\$1,746.64	
Income Tax	139,391.20	141,137.84

Total Taxes		\$2,326,888.32
-------------------	--	----------------

LICENSES AND PERMITS:

Licenses:

Junk	\$0.00
Pedlers	450.00
Milk	112.50
All Others	1,695.50

Permits:

Marriage	790.00
Building, Gas and Plumbing	2,988.25
Wire	793.00
All Others	446.50

Total Licenses and Permits		7,275.75
----------------------------------	--	----------

Forward	\$2,334,164.07
---------	----------------

RECEIPTS

Forward \$2,334,164.07

FINES AND FORFEITS:

Court Fines \$1,527.17

Total Fines and Forfeits 1,527.17

GRANTS AND GIFTS:

Aid to Industrial Schools \$3,773.05

English Speaking Classes 471.25

From County: Dog Licenses 2,756.51

U. S. Grant: Aid to Dependent
Children Administration

Expense 848.33

U. S. Grant: Aid to Dependent
Children Assistance 7,156.65

U. S. Grant: Old Age Administra-
tion Expense 1,767.36

U. S. Grant: Old Age Assistance 53,022.55

From State: Chapter 232-1939-
Highways 79,813.34

Total Grants and Gifts \$149,609.04

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Moth \$426.43

Sewers 8,749.74

Sidewalks 3,939.61

Street Betterments 45,933.11

Total Special Assessments \$59,048.89

PRIVILEGES:

Motor Vehicles Excise Tax:

Current Year \$79,917.38

Previous Years 1,350.73

Total Privileges \$81,268.11

Forward \$2,625,617.28

RECEIPTS

Forward \$2,625,617.28

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Selectmen:

Hearings, Advertising, Etc.	\$142.38
Treasurer, Costs	508.00
Collector, Liens and Costs	4,097.20

General Government, forward	\$4,747.58
-----------------------------	------------

Forward \$2,625,617.28

PAYMENTS — 1939

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Finance Committee:

Personal Services	\$900.00
Expenses	398.80
Various Committees Expense	755.49

Selectmen:

Salary of Board	1,960.00
Other Personal Services	3,812.00
Hearings, Advertising, Printing	149.52
Printing Town Warrants	564.00
Other Expense	877.31

Accountant:

Personal Services	5,497.00
Expenses	426.55

Treasurer:

Personal Services	4,175.32
Expenses	1,224.85
Fidelity Bonds	320.00

Collector:

Personal Services	8,986.63
Expenses	1,888.95
Fidelity Bonds	880.00

Assessors:

Salary of Board	3,506.91
Other Personal Services	6,172.00
Expenses	893.72

General Government forward	\$43,389.05
----------------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS

	Forward	\$2,625,617.28
General Government, forward	\$4,747.58	
Town Clerk Fees	2,070.97	
Engineering	748.00	
Board of Appeal	135.00	
Town Hall Rental	1,177.50	
Town Hall Miscellaneous	9.05	
Board of Survey	90.00	
<hr/>		
Total General Government		8,978.10

Forward \$2,634,595.38

PAYMENTS

General Government forward	\$43,389.05
Other Finance Accounts:	
Printing and Certifying Bonds and Notes	70.00
Law Department:	
Town Counsel — Salary and Fees	5,880.31
Town Counsel Expenses	265.84
Investigation Symmes Hospital Cases	1,675.00
Town Clerk:	
Personal Services	5,800.00
Expenses	464.36
Public Works:	
Salary of Board	2,000.00
Other Personal Services	1,221.34
Expenses	149.68
Board of Survey:	
Personal Services	1,537.00
Expenses	133.99
Planning Board:	
Expenses	344.27
Engineering:	
Salary Town Engineer	3,900.00
Other Personal Services	25,714.99
Expenses	1,885.45
Elections and Town Meetings:	
Personal Services	3,436.97
Expenses	1,834.37
Board of Appeal	291.78
Other General Department Expenses:	
Town Hall:	
Personal Services	5,196.00
Fuel and Lighting	3,038.76
Repairs and Other Maintenance	1,521.55
Maintenance of Grounds	1,668.77
Total General Government	\$111,419.48
Forward	\$111,419.48

RECEIPTS

Forward \$2,634,595.38

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:

Police Radio Service	\$1,275.00
Police Miscellaneous	55.46
Police County — Care of Dogs	1,364.00
Fire Miscellaneous	83.22
Sealer of Weights and Measures	279.40
Gypsy Moth	1.60

Total Protection Persons and Property	<u>\$3,058.68</u>
---------------------------------------	-------------------

Forward \$2,637,654.06

PAYMENTS

Forward \$111,419.48

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:

Police:

Personal Services	\$121,174.00
Equipment and Repairs	6,270.42
Fuel and Lighting	1,872.55
Maintenance Building and Grounds	624.14
Radio Equipment and Maintenance	546.10
Other Expenses	2,606.32

Fire:

Personal Services	115,636.50
Equipment and Repairs	2,837.23
Fuel and Lighting	2,653.70
Maintenance Building and Grounds	689.25
Other Expenses	1,345.00
George-Deen Fund — Training Firemen	139.53

Fire and Police Signal System:

Maintenance and Expenses	1,780.39
--------------------------------	----------

Inspection:

Building Inspector:

Salary of Inspector	2,800.00
Other Personal Services	3,998.00
Expenses	862.64

Wire Inspection:

Salary of Inspector	3,200.00
Other Personal Services	2,266.67
Expenses	884.97

Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Salary of Sealer	2,600.00
Expenses	510.00

Protection Persons and

Property forward \$275,297.41

Forward \$111,419.48

Forward \$2,637,654.06

RECEIPTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health:

Contagious Diseases	\$7,303.46
Dental Clinic	344.50
Miscellaneous	5.05
From County: Rabies	46.29

Inspection:

Slaughtering Inspection	60.96
-------------------------------	-------

Health and Sanitation forward \$7,760.26

Forward \$2,637,654.06

PAYMENTS

Forward \$111,419.48

Protection of Persons and Property,
forward \$275,297.41

FORESTRY:

Insect Pest Extermination:	
Salary Superintendent	1,450.00
Other Personal Services	3,497.89
Expenses	2,057.92
Planting and Trimming Trees:	
Salary Tree Warden	750.00
Other Personal Services	3,509.01
Trees and Loam	812.00
Expenses	552.80
Dog Officer	1,049.00
<hr/>	
Total Protection Persons and Property	288,976.03

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health:	
Salary Board of Health	\$750.00
Other Personal Services	3,864.00
Office Maintenance and Expenses	649.47
Auto Maintenance	394.57
Physician's Salary	300.00
Dental Clinic—Salary Dentist	1,600.00
Dental Clinic—Expenses	327.57
Nurse and Dental Assistant	1,700.00
Bacteriologist—Salary	400.00
Laboratory and Dispensary Expenses ...	26.61
Abatement of Nuisances—Spy Pond ...	164.50
Contagious Diseases	13,194.78
County Hospital Assessment	27,018.01
Vital Statistics	186.05

INSPECTION:

School Nurses and Physicians	6,778.84
Inspector of Animals—Salary	500.00
Inspector of Slaughtering	400.00
Milk Inspection Expense	338.50
Smoke Nuisance—State	638.00
<hr/>	

Health and Sanitation, forward \$59,230.90

Forward \$400,395.51

RECEIPTS

Forward \$2,637,654.06

Health and Sanitation, forward \$7,760.26

SANITATION:

House Connections—Sewers	173.66
Sewers—Miscellaneous	516.80
Refuse and Garbage Disposal	5,640.00
Sale of Ashes and Rubbish Tickets	759.00

Total Health and Sanitation 14,849.72

HIGHWAYS:

General	\$129.64
Snow and Ice Removal	92.19
From State—Refund on Boulevards	4.83

Total Highways 226.66

CHARITIES:

Reimbursements for Relief Given:	
Welfare Aid—Individuals	\$148.50
Welfare Aid—Other Cities and Towns ..	9,902.11
Welfare Aid—The State	25,327.57
Aid to Dependent Children:	
Other Cities and Towns	589.33
From the State	11,499.79
Old Age Assistance:	
Individuals	415.43
Other Cities and Towns	4,093.06
From the State	39,403.09

Total Charities 91,379.38

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS:

State Aid	\$1,100.00
Military Aid	988.75
Soldiers' Burials	492.00

Total Soldiers' Benefits 2,580.75

Forward \$2,746,690.57

PAYMENTS

	Forward	\$400,395.51
Health and Sanitation, forward	\$59,230.90	
SANITATION:		
Sewer Maintenance and Operation	7,816.14	
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	20,605.20	
Sewer Construction	14,838.02	
Storm Drains	3,418.22	
Refuse and Garbage Disposal	96,135.66	
Street Cleaning	14,912.11	
Total Health and Sanitation		216,956.25
HIGHWAYS:		
General Administration—Salaries and Expenses	\$4,798.61	
Maintenance, Labor and Materials	58,439.91	
Construction New Streets	84,668.28	
Reconstruction of Streets	1,973.68	
Sidewalks and Curbstones	20,355.57	
Snow and Ice Removal	54,328.52	
Snow Removal Equipment	547.00	
Street Lighting	48,603.30	
Street Signs	3,384.54	
Traffic Signs and Guides (Police)	2,085.57	
State Assessments:		
Ways and Traffic Arteries	45.73	
Total Highways		279,230.71
CHARITIES:		
Welfare:		
General Administration—Salaries and Expenses	\$9,518.41	
Aid	122,504.38	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
General Administration—Salaries and Expenses	1,631.89	
Aid to Dependent Children	41,284.95	
Old Age:		
General Administration—Salaries and Expenses	4,527.14	
Assistance	120,714.12	
Town Physician	600.00	
Visiting Nurses	1,500.00	
Total Charities		302,280.89
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS:		
Hospital Care	\$150.00	
Veterans' Exemptions	358.04	
State Aid	1,320.00	
Military Aid	1,430.00	
Soldiers' Relief and Burials	25,682.87	
Total Soldiers' Benefits		28,940.91
Forward	\$1,227,804.27	

RECEIPTS

Forward \$2,746,690.57

SCHOOLS:

Tuition and Transportation

State Wards \$2,693.47

Other Tuition 406.37

Miscellaneous 865.76

Total Schools \$3,965.60

Forward \$2,750,656.17

PAYMENTS

Forward \$1,227,804.27

SCHOOLS:

General Control:	
Superintendent Salary	\$6,000.00
Other Salaries	10,694.92
Expenses	996.28
Instructional Service:	
Teachers and Others	478,981.13
Clerks to Principals	6,910.11
Expenses	1,048.25
Supplies	24,249.41
Operation of Plant:	
Janitors and Helpers	44,526.52
Material and Expenses	32,058.69
Maintenance of Plant:	
Repairmen	13,110.44
Repairs and Replacements	12,152.16
Expenses	1,541.85
Auxiliary Agencies:	
Librarian	1,000.00
Expenses	473.22
Capital Outlay:	
Furnishings and Equipment	2,282.36
Instructional Apparatus	1,197.74
Remodeling and Construction	1,295.96
Miscellaneous:	
Grading School Grounds	76.45
Repairs to Roofs, Boilers, etc.	6,587.02
Pratt High School Fund Income	300.29
Cutter & Russell Funds Income	282.63
Vocational Tuition	6,973.03
Total Schools	652,738.46

Note: School Physician and Nurses salaries and expenses set forth under "Inspection," "Health and Sanitation" classification \$6,778.84
 Playground salaries and expenses under "Playgrounds—Recreation" classification.. 6,809.06
 Total Expenditures by School Department \$666,326.36

Forward \$1,880,542.73

RECEIPTS

Forward \$2,750,656.17

LIBRARIES:

Fines	\$2,210.34	
Miscellaneous	100.35	
Total Libraries		<u>\$2,310.69</u>

Forward \$2,752,966.86

PAYMENTS

Forward \$1,880,542.73

LIBRARIES:

Personal Services	\$19,272.57	
Books and Periodicals	3,916.83	
Bindery Expense	1,861.61	
Fuel and Light	2,517.51	
Buildings and Grounds	587.76	
Telephone	144.14	
Other Expenses	1,069.34	
Library Trust Funds Income:		
Books	1,961.56	
Bindery Expenses	246.60	
Total Libraries		31,577.92

RECREATION:

Parks:		
Personal Services	\$6,923.40	
Other Expenses	1,236.69	
Improvements	669.66	
State Assessment:		
Metropolitan Park Maintenance	23,556.98	
Playgrounds:		
Peirce Playground	585.02	
New Field House	1,983.00	
Personal Services and Expenses	6,809.06	

CELEBRATIONS:

Patriots' Day	123.60	
July 4	10.00	
Total Recreations		41,897.41

PENSIONS:

Various Departments		
Police	\$2,163.00	
Fire	7,245.83	
Highway	5,537.50	
Water	701.48	
Total Pensions		15,647.81

Forward \$1,969,665.87

RECEIPTS

Forward \$2,752,966.86

UNCLASSIFIED:

Menotomy Hall Rentals	\$1,222.72
Rentals Other Town Property	227.68
Symmes Hospital Claims —	
Refunds	989.10
Sale of Tax Possessions	
Property	1,100.00
Miscellaneous	36.00

Total Unclassified	3,575.50
--------------------------	----------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Income from Sale of Water	\$179,615.66
Miscellaneous	1,723.17
House Connections	2,573.15

Total Public Service Enterprises	183,911.98
--	------------

Forward \$2,940,454.34

PAYMENTS

Forward \$1,969,665.87

UNCLASSIFIED:

Damage to Persons and Property	\$4,178.85	
Memorial Day	873.84	
Town Clock Maintenance	35.75	
Menotomy Hall Maintenance	3,321.85	
Town-owned Houses Maintenance	1,072.48	
Insurance	9,833.23	
Workmen's Compensation	7,697.71	
Printing Town Reports	1,034.16	
Recording Tax Titles held by Town	138.12	
Recording and Foreclosure Tax Title Property	56.25	
Symmes Hospital Claims	4,306.65	
Expenses relating to Unemployment and W. P. A. Projects:		
Wages and Material	147,547.47	
Boston Elevated Deficit	55,441.46	
Rental of Quarters for V. F. W.	400.00	
Hurricane Damage	2,827.76	
Metropolitan Planning Division Expense	393.79	
Metropolitan District Expenses	130.44	
Total Unclassified		239,289.81

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water—Maintenance and Operation:		
Personal Services	\$39,836.35	
Material and Expenses	18,376.18	
Construction:		
Personal Services	12,291.67	
Material and Expenses	19,545.46	
State Assessments:		
Metropolitan Water Maintenance	24,741.62	
Total Public Service Enterprises		114,791.28

Forward \$2,323,746.96

Forward \$2,940,454.34

RECEIPTS

CEMETERIES:

Sale of Lots and Graves	\$4,374.00
Care of Lots and Graves	7,236.40
Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	3,768.01
Miscellaneous	1,281.50

 Total Cemeteries \$16,659.91

INTEREST:

Bank Deposits	\$560.56
Deferred Taxes	19,699.04
Special Assessments	9,434.59
Rebate on Tax Title Loans	120.66
Sinking and Investment Funds	3,436.80
Contributory Retirement	1,288.03

Public Trust Funds:

Charity	397.26
School	529.72
Library	3,229.70
Cemetery—General Care	210.10

 Total Interest \$38,906.46

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$1,200,000.00
Other Temporary Loans—	
Tax Titles	26,100.00
Premium	3.00
Accounts Payable	3,481.03

 Total Municipal Indebtedness \$1,229,584.03

TRANSFER BY TOWN TO SPECIAL FUNDS:

Contributory Retirement	\$24,870.08
Sinking Funds	0.00

 Total Transfers by Town to Special Funds \$24,870.08

 Forward \$4,250,474.82

PAYMENTS

Forward \$2,323,746.96

CEMETERIES:

Superintendent—Salary	\$3,120.00	
Other Personal Services	1,196.00	
Wages	16,253.17	
Office Maintenance	507.04	
Other Maintenance and Supplies	906.65	
Grading and Improvement	823.29	
Total Cemeteries		22,806.15

INTEREST:

Anticipation Revenue	\$1,235.61	
Loans on Tax Titles	166.37	
Hurricane Loan	98.16	
Town House Site	910.00	
Fire Station	600.00	
Police Station	880.00	
Highways	1,200.00	
Schools	20,746.25	
Parks	600.00	
Water	1,815.00	
Metropolitan Requirements:		
Sewers	5,227.09	
Parks	5,051.89	
Water	35,501.51	
Total Interest		74,031.88

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Loans and Bonds:

Anticipation Revenue	\$1,200,000.00
Loans on Tax Titles	54,350.09
Hurricane Loan	40,000.00
Town House Site	52,000.00
Fire Station	3,000.00
Police Station	4,000.00
Highways	20,000.00
Schools	76,000.00
Water	24,000.00

Municipal Indebtedness, forward\$1,473,350.09

Forward \$2,420,584.99

RECEIPTS

Forward \$4,250,474.82

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENTS:

Perpetual Care Funds	\$7,540.00
Public Trust Funds:	
Matured Securities	100,000.00
Gain on Securities Sold	3,018.44
Retirement Contributions	15,441.01
Special Funds:	
Special Service Deposits	4,679.67
Board of Survey	15.00
Dog Licenses—County	3,014.40
Sporting Licenses—State	1,175.75
Newsboy Badges Deposits	21.00
Inflammable Fluid License.....	3.00
Tailings	34.12

Total Agency, Trust and Investment Transactions	\$134,942.39
--	--------------

CASH BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1939

General	\$116,221.71
Sinking and Special Funds	26,226.44
Perpetual Care Funds	135,371.39
Other Public Trust Funds	115,475.33
Contributory Retirement Fund	43,213.30
Private Trust Funds	1,573.52

Total Cash Balance	\$438,081.69
--------------------------	--------------

Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand	\$4,823,498.90
--	----------------

PAYMENTS

Forward \$2,420,584.99

Municipal Indebtedness forward	\$1,473,350.09
Metropolitan Requirements:	
Sewers	11,727.03
Parks	2,305.48
Water	28,180.50
Accounts Payable	6,066.55
Total Municipal Indebtedness	<u>\$1,521,629.65</u>

SINKING AND INVESTMENT FUNDS:

Contributory Retirement Fund Transfer \$24,870.08

Total Sinking and Investment Funds \$24,870.08

AGENCY AND TRUST TRANSACTIONS:

Agency:

State Tax	\$163,080.00
State Sporting Licenses	1,175.75
County Tax	77,869.69
County Dog Tax	3,014.40

Trust:

Trust Funds Purchases	39,500.00
Trust Funds Premium, Expense,	
Accrued Interest	12,500.38
Special Service Deposits Refunded	1,254.56
Special Service Deposits Transferred	
to Income	3,801.65
Tailings Previous Years	6.88
Newsboy Badges	8.25

Total Agency & Trust Transactions \$302,211.56

CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1939

General	\$185,989.60
Sinking and Special Funds	25,076.30
Perpetual Care Funds	144,281.45
Other Public Trust Funds	121,949.35
Contributory Retirement Funds	75,593.19
Private Trust Funds	1,312.73

Total Cash Balance 554,202.62

Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand \$4,823,498.90

BORROWING CAPACITY

Assessors' Valuations:

December 31, 1939:

1937 Taxes	\$60,695,772.00
1938 Taxes	59,382,722.00
1939 Taxes	60,507,893.00

\$180,586,387.00

Average Valuation 60,195,462.00

3% of Average Valuation \$1,805,864.00

Town Debt:

Dec. 31, 1939 \$521,000.00

Less Loans Exempt:

Water \$26,000.00

Parks 15,000.00 41,000.00 480,000.00

Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1939\$1,325,864.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
SINKING FUND

1939

Balance, December 31, 1938 \$64,087.67

Receipts

Interest on:

B. & M. R. R. Bond \$25.00

Town House Site

Bonds 6 mos. 875.00

U. S. Treas. 2½ %

Bonds 75.00

Arlington 5c Savings

Bank 184.58

\$1,159.58

\$65,247.25

Payments

Box rent 10.00

\$65,237.25

Paid Town to retire Town House

Site Bonds 52,000.00

Sinking Fund, December 31, 1939 \$13,237.25

Investments

One B. & M. R. R. Bond 5% \$500.00

U. S. Treas. 2½ % Bonds, 1945 3,000.00

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.... 294.17

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book

14554 9,443.08

\$13,237.25

ROSCOE R. PERRY

HARRIE H. DADMUN

EBEN F. DEWING

Commissioners

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND

1939

Fund and Accumulated Income, January 1,

1939 \$74,401.72

Receipts

Interest on:

U. S. Treasury 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ % Bonds	\$187.50
U. S. Treasury 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ % Bonds	137.50
U. S. Treasury 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Bonds	150.00
U. S. Treasury 2% Bonds	400.00
U. S. Treasury 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Bonds	323.24
U. S. Treasury 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ % Bonds	312.50
U. S. Treasury 3% Bonds	300.00
U. S. Treasury 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ % Bonds	168.75
Arlington 5c Savings Bank	172.37

 \$2,151.86

 Profit on 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % U. S. Treas. Bonds 2,021.88

 \$78,575.46

Expenditures

Accrued interest on 2% Bonds.....	\$101.11
2% Bonds reduced to carry at par purchased @ 104	800.00

 901.11

 Insurance Fund December 31, 1939 \$77,674.35

Investment Transactions in 1939

Investments, January 1,

1939 \$74,401.72

 U. S. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Bonds ma-
tured \$20,000.00

Sold U. S. 4¼ % Bonds	10,000.00	
	<u> </u>	30,000.00
		<u> </u>
		\$44,401.72
Purchased U. S. 2 %		
Bonds	\$20,000.00	
Purchased U. S. "Baby"		
Bonds	7,500.00	
Deposited in Boston		
Safe Deposit and		
Trust Co.	5,086.51	
Deposited in Arlington		
5c Savings Bank	686.12	
	<u> </u>	33,272.63
		<u> </u>
		\$77,674.35

Investments

U. S. Treasury 3¾ % Bonds 46/56	\$5,000.00
U. S. Treasury 3⅜ % Bonds 43/47.....	5,000.00
U. S. Treasury 3 % Bonds 46/48.....	10,000.00
U. S. Treasury 3⅛ % Bonds 46/49.....	10,000.00
U. S. Treasury 2 % Bonds 1947.....	20,000.00
U. S. Treasury 2¾ % Bonds 1945/47	5,000.00
U. S. "Baby" Bonds	7,500.00
Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Bk.	
40412	9,870.86
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	5,303.49
	<u> </u>
	\$77,674.35

ROSCOE R. PERRY
 HARRIE H. DADMUN
 EBEN F. DEWING

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND

1939

Principal of Fund and Accumulated Income	
January 1, 1939	\$6,237.05

Receipts

Interest, Menotomy Trust Co. Savings Dept.....	125.36
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,362.41

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursements	6,197.71
	<hr/>
	\$164.70

Investments

Menotomy Trust Co. Savings Dept., Book	
No. 1686	\$164.70

ROSCOE R. PERRY
 HARRIE H. DADMUN
 EBEN F. DEWING

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

1939

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$43,213.00
Contributions	15,441.01
Interest on Bank Deposits	1,288.03
Appropriation	24,870.08
	<hr/>
	\$84,812.42

Expenditures

Pensions	\$7,848.20
Expenses	2.90
Bond	43.15
Refunds	499.82
Clerk	780.00
Return of Deductions	45.16
	<hr/>
	9,219.23
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1939	\$75,593.19

Investments in Savings Banks

Menotomy Trust Co. Savings Dept. ...	\$ 186.94
Arlington 5c Savings Bank	3,006.29
Belmont Savings Bank	292.10
Cambridge Savings Bank	2,506.94
East Boston Savings Bank	8,061.24
Melrose Savings Bank	8,242.25
West Newton Savings Bank	4,107.53

Waltham Savings Bank	233.81
Woburn Savings Bank	15,505.47
Wakefield Savings Bank	237.55
Newton Savings Bank	2,015.66
Winchester Savings Bank	3,044.17
Malden Savings Bank	8,294.86
East Weymouth Savings Bank	8,830.19
Lexington Savings Bank	1,741.62
Chelsea Savings Bank	3,975.15
Watertown Savings Bank	1,080.00
Medford Savings Bank	2,594.92
Stoneham Savings Bank	1,319.99

\$75,276.68

Cash in transit 316.51

\$75,593.19

S. A. BENSON
CLARENCE NEEDHAM
HAROLD A. CAHALIN
Contributory Retirement Board

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1939

Principal of Fund December 31, 1938	\$25,000.00
Amount of Accumulated Income, December 31, 1938	17,815.40
	<hr/>
	\$42,815.40

Receipts

Interest on:

First National Bank Stock	\$400.00	
U. S. Treas. 2¾% Bonds	412.50	
U. S. H. O. L. C. Bonds	70.00	
Arlington 5c Savings Bank	300.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,182.50	
Profit on H. O. L. C. Bonds	272.81	
	<hr/>	
		1,455.31
		<hr/>
		\$44,270.71

Payments

Box rent	\$10.00	
Salary of Curator	900.00	
Various expenses as per vouchers	334.41	
Service charge on 3% H. O. L. C. Bonds	2.50	
Service charge on 1½% H. O. L. C. Bonds	2.50	
Premium on 1½% on H. O. L. C. Bonds	46.88	
	<hr/>	
		1,296.29
		<hr/>
		\$42,974.42

Investment Transactions in 1939

Investments, January 1, 1939	\$42,815.40	
Bought 3000 H. O. L. C. 1½% Bonds at 101:18	3,000.00	
Deposited in Arlington 5c Savings Bank	403.43	
		46,218.83
Sold 300 H. O. L. C. 3% Bonds at 109:3	\$3,000.00	
Withdrew from Menotomy Trust Co.	244.41	3,244.41
		<u>\$42,974.42</u>

Investments

H. O. L. C. 1½% Bonds	\$3,000.00	
200 shares First National Bank Stock	9,560.00	
U. S. Treas. 2¾% Bonds, 1956/59 ...	15,000.00	
Arlington 5c Savings Bank	15,328.48	
Menotomy Trust Co.	85.94	
		<u>\$42,974.42</u>

WILLIAM A. MULLER
CYRUS E. DALLIN
M. HELEN TEELE
SARAH R. VAUGHN
CHARLES J. WALSH
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$5,200.00

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank Deposit..... 104.52

\$5,304.52

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursements 104.52

\$5,200.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book No. 15101 \$5,200.00

WILLIAM A. MULLER
CYRUS E. DALLIN
M. HELEN TEELE
SARAH R. VAUGHN
CHARLES J. WALSH
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON
Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND

1939

Principal of Fund	\$100.00
-------------------------	----------

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank	2.01
---	------

	\$102.01
--	----------

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement	2.01
----------------------------------	------

	\$100.00
--	----------

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 15103	\$100.00
---	----------

WILLIAM A. MULLER

CYRUS E. DALLIN

M. HELEN TEELE

SARAH R. VAUGHN

CHARLES J. WALSH

ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND

1939

Principal of Fund	\$1,000.00
-------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank	20.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,020.10

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement	20.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 45368.....	\$1,000.00
--	------------

WILLIAM A. MULLER
CYRUS E. DALLIN
M. HELEN TEELE
SARAH R. VAUGHN
CHARLES J. WALSH
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON
Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

CHILDREN'S BOOK FUND

1939

Principal of Fund and
Accumulated Income \$5,003.40

Receipts

Interest on N. J. Central Power
5% Bonds \$250.00
Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank 3.40

253.40

\$ 5,256.80

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursements 253.40

\$ 5,003.40

Investments

Six N. J. Central Power Co. 5%
Bonds, 1947 \$5,000.00
Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 57012 3.40

\$ 5,003.40

WILLIAM A. MULLER
CYRUS E. DALLIN
M. HELEN TEELE
SARAH R. VAUGHN
CHARLES J. WALSH
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON
Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$1,741.60

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington 5c Savings Bank \$3.34

Arlington Co-operative Bank 52.00

55.34

\$1,796.94

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 55.34

\$1,741.60

Investments

Eight matured shares, 3% Arling-
ton Co-operative Bank \$1,600.00Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book
51672 141.60

\$1,741.60

WILLIAM A. MULLER

CYRUS E. DALLIN

M. HELEN TEELE

SARAH R. VAUGHN

CHARLES J. WALSH

ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1939

Principal of Fund	\$4,073.75
-------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:

\$4000 H. O. L. C. 3% Bonds	\$63.33	
\$4000 H. O. L. C. 1½% Bonds	30.00	
Arlington 5c Savings Bank	4.47	97.80
Net profit on H. O. L. C. 3% Bonds sold @ 109:3		361.25
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,532.80

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursements	\$97.80	
Reduced 1½% Bonds to carry at par	65.00	162.80
		<hr/>
Fund, December 31, 1939		\$ 4,370.00

Investment Transactions

Fund, January 1, 1939	\$4,073.75	
Bought \$4000 H. O. L. C. 1½% Bonds @ 101:18	4,062.50	
Plus service charge on above	2.50	
Deposit in Arlington 5c Savings Bank	296.25	8,435.00
		<hr/>
Sold \$4000 H.O.L.C. 3% Bonds	\$4,000.00	
Reduced 1½% Bonds to carry at par	65.00	4,065.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,370.00

Investments

H.O.L.C. 1½% Bonds 1945/47.....	\$4,000.00
Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book	
52201	370.00

\$ 4,370.00

WILLIAM A. MULLER
CYRUS E. DALLIN
M. HELEN TEELE
SARAH R. VAUGHN
CHARLES J. WALSH
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON
Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$10,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington 5c Savings Bank 201.80

\$10,201.80

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursements 201.80

\$10,000.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 40850 \$10,000.00

ROSCOE R. PERRY

ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON

ERNEST H. FREEMAN

ROY B. CROSBY

HARRIE H. DADMUN

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

NATHAN PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$25,000.00

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank 241.20

\$25,241.20

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 241.20

\$25,000.00

Investments

N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debenture

Bonds 4% due 1955 \$13,000.00

Interest suspended

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book

40413 12,000.00

\$25,000.00

ROSCOE R. PERRY

ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON

ERNEST H. FREEMAN

ROY B. CROSBY

HARRIE H. DADMUN

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

E. NELSON BLAKE JR. MEMORIAL FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$3,000.00

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank 60.30

\$3,060.30

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 60.30

\$3,000.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 12541 \$3,000.00

ROSCOE R. PERRY
 ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON
 ERNEST H. FREEMAN
 ROY B. CROSBY
 HARRIE H. DADMUN

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
 CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1939

Principal of Fund	\$5,000.00
-------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington 5c Savings Bank	100.50
---------------------------------	--------

\$ 5,100.50

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement	100.50
----------------------------------	--------

\$ 5,000.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 40450	\$ 5,000.00
---	-------------

ROSCOE R. PERRY
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON
ERNEST H. FREEMAN
ROY B. CROSBY
HARRIE H. DADMUN

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

E. S. FARMER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$5,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington 5c Savings Bank 100.50

\$ 5,100.50

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 100.50

\$ 5,000.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 40379 \$ 5,000.00

ROSCOE R. PERRY
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON
ERNEST H. FREEMAN
VAL T. HANSON
HARRIE H. DADMUN

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

E. S. FARMER RELIEF FUND

1939

Principal of Fund	\$5,145.00
-------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on

U. S. Treasury Bond	\$33.75
West End Ry. Bond	50.00
Arlington 5c Savings Bank	63.93

147.68

\$ 5,292.68

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement	147.68
----------------------------------	--------

\$ 5,145.00

Investments

U. S. Treasury Bond, 1947, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %	\$1,000.00
West End Ry. Bond, 1944, 5%	1,000.00
Arlington 5c Savings Bank,	
Book 20873	3,145.00

\$ 5,145.00

ROSCOE R. PERRY
 ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON
 ERNEST H. FREEMAN
 VAL T. HANSON
 HARRIE H. DADMUN

Trustees

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
 CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1939

Principal of Fund	\$613.11
-------------------------	----------

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank	12.32
---	-------

	\$625.43
--	----------

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement	12.32
----------------------------------	-------

	\$613.11
--	----------

Investments

Deposited in Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 15105	\$613.11
---	----------

ERNEST W. DAVIS

HAROLD M. ESTABROOK

WILLIAM C. ADAMS

Trustees, ex-officio

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

MARTHA M. W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1939

Principal of Fund	\$1,704.23
-------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank	34.25
---	-------

	\$ 1,738.48
--	-------------

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement	34.25
----------------------------------	-------

	\$ 1,704.23
--	-------------

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 439	\$ 1,704.23
---	-------------

ERNEST W. DAVIS

HAROLD M. ESTABROOK

WILLIAM C. ADAMS

Trustees, ex-officio

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$5,354.00

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank 107.61

\$5,461.61

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 107.61

\$5,354.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 15102 \$5,354.00

ERNEST W. DAVIS

HAROLD M. ESTABROOK

WILLIAM C. ADAMS

Trustees, ex-officio

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

MARTHA M. W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$5,327.86

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington 5c Savings Bank \$100.61

Water Loan, 1925 20.00

120.61

\$5,448.47

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 120.61

\$5,327.86

Investment Transactions

Water Loan 1925 Note 467 matured \$1,000.00

Deposit in Arlington 5c Savings Bank 1,000.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 9373 \$5,327.86

ERNEST W. DAVIS

HAROLD M. ESTABROOK

WILLIAM C. ADAMS

Trustees, ex-officio

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND

1939

Principal of Fund \$100.00

Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings Bank 2.01
.....
\$102.01

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 2.01
.....
\$ 100.00

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank,
Book 15841 \$ 100.00

ERNEST W. DAVIS
HAROLD M. ESTABROOK
WILLIAM C. ADAMS
Trustees, ex-officio

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1939

Amount of Fund, January 1, 1939	\$143,251.00
Deposits received for care of lots and graves.....	7,540.00
	<hr/>
	\$150,791.00

Income Account

Accumulated Income, January 1, 1939	\$14,188.77
---	-------------

Interest on:

Westchester Lighting Bonds	\$239.65
First National Bank Stock	200.00
U. S. Treas. Bonds 27/8 %	143.75
West End Bonds	250.00
Lake St. Loan	40.00
U. S. Treas. 3 1/4 % Bonds	162.50
Arlington Savings Bank	1,590.05
Menotomy Trust Co.	943.96
Provident Institution for Savings	46.87
Boston 5c Savings Bank	88.80
	<hr/>
	\$3,705.58
Profit on Westchester Bonds	362.50
	<hr/>
	4,068.08
	<hr/>
	\$169,047.85

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement	\$3,698.45
Rent of Box	7.50
Commission	12.50
Tax	2.00
	<hr/>
	3,720.45
Accumulated Income and Fund, December 31, 1939	\$165,327.40

Investment Transactions in 1939

Investments, January 1, 1939	\$157,439.77
Purchased 200 Shawmut Bank Stock	
at \$25.00 net	\$5,000.00
Deposited in Arlington 5c Savings	
Bank	7,815.50
Deposited in Menotomy Trust Co.....	936.46
Deposited in Provident Institution	
for Savings	46.87
Deposited in Boston 5c Savings Bank	88.80
	<hr/>
	\$171,327.40
Matured, one Lake St. Loan Note.....	\$1,000.00
Sold \$5,000 Westchester L'g Bonds at	
107 $\frac{1}{4}$	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	6,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$165,327.40

Investments

100 shares First National Bank Stock	\$4,175.00
5000 U. S. Treasury 27 $\frac{7}{8}$ % Bonds	5,000.00
5000 West End Ry. Bonds	5,000.00
5000 U. S. Treasury 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ % Bonds	5,000.00
Arlington 5c Savings Bank	86,361.98
Menotomy Trust Co. Savings Dept....	47,904.05
Boston 5c Savings Bank	4,506.89
Provident Institution for Savings	2,379.48
200 shares Shawmut National Bank	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$165,327.40

J. EDWIN KIMBALL
M. ERNEST MOORE
FREDERICK HILL
Cemetery Commissioners

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer
CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

SAMUEL C. BUCKMAN FUND

1939

Permanent Fund \$2,000.00

Income Account

Balance from 1938 \$28.07
Interest, Arlington 5c Savings Bank 40.76

68.83

\$2,068.83

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 40.76

\$2,028.07

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book No. 12248 \$2,028.07

J. EDWIN KIMBALL
M. ERNEST MOORE
FREDERICK W. HILL
Cemetery Commissioners

CHARLES A. HARDY
Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM
Accountant

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND

1939

 Permanent Fund \$2,000.00

Income Account

Balance from 1938 \$1,106.62

Interest on Arlington 5c Savings

Bank 62.43

 1,169.05

 \$3,169.05

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement 40.00

 \$3,129.05

Investments

Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book No. 6977 \$3,129.05

J. EDWIN KIMBALL

M. ERNEST MOORE

FREDERICK W. HILL

Cemetery Commissioners

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND

1939

 Permanent Fund \$5,000.00

Income Account

Balance from 1938	\$425.14	
Interest on Water Loan 1925	120.00	
Interest on Arlington 5c Savings		
Bank	49.34	
		<hr/> 594.48
		<hr/> \$5,594.48

Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement	169.34	
		<hr/> \$5,425.14

Investment Transactions

One Water Loan 1925, Note 448 ma- tured	\$1,000.00
Deposited in Arlington 5c Savings	
Bank	1,000.00

Investments

One Water Loan 1925 Note, 4% due December 30, 1940	\$2,000.00	
Arlington 5c Savings Bank, Book 6758	3,425.14	
		<hr/> \$5,425.14

J. EDWIN KIMBALL

M. ERNEST MOORE

FREDERICK W. HILL

Cemetery Commissioners

CHARLES A. HARDY, Treasurer

CLARENCE NEEDHAM, Accountant

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ELBRIDGE FARMER FUND

For the Year Ending December 31, 1939

Receipts

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Interest.....	\$200.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Interest	60.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Interest	121.86
Franklin Savings Bank, Interest	55.64
Menotomy Trust Company, Interest	255.42
Provident Institution for Savings, Interest	60.00
Suffolk Savings Bank, Interest	60.00
Menotomy Trust Company, Income Account, Interest	11.42
2M Illinois Central R. R. Co. 4¾% 1966 to 1/23, Interest	45.39
3M Illinois Central R. R. Co. 4¾% 1966 to 1/23, Interest	142.50
10M U. S. Treasury 3% 1955, Interest	300.00
	<u>\$1,312.23</u>

Disbursements

Menotomy Trust Company Vault	\$5.50
Treasurer, Town of Arlington for Robbins Library	1,306.73
	<u>\$1,312.23</u>

Investments

3M Illinois Central R. R. 4¾% 1966	\$3,000.00
10M U. S. Treasury 3% 1955	10,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	10,000.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00

Cambridge Savings Bank	5,468.75
Franklin Savings Bank	2,782.77
Menotomy Trust Co. Savings Department	12,771.00
Provident Institution for Savings	3,000.00
Suffolk Savings Bank	3,000.00

\$53,022.52

JOHN A. BISHOP,
EBEN F. DEWING,
JAMES A. BAILEY,
JOHN G. BRACKETT,
WILLIAM D. ELWELL,
FREDERICK W. HILL,
Trustees.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

1939

Cash in Banks, January 1, 1939	\$117,613.23
Contingent Funds	182.00
Receipts, 1939	4,302,796.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,420,591.47
Payments 1939	4,233,289.14
	<hr/>
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1939	\$ 187,302.33
Contingent Fund	\$ 182.00
Special Funds	13,282.16
Lots and Graves Fund	46,580.00
Available cash for Current Expenses	127,258.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 187,302.33

CHARLES A. HARDY

Town Treasurer

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee of 1938-1939 held eleven meetings from January 6 to February 28, 1939 and reported to the Annual and Special Town Meetings March 15, 1939.

On January 6, 1939, Ernest Hesseltine resigned as clerk of the committee, after serving for fifteen years, and T. Gordon Smith, a member of the committee for eight years, was appointed clerk. Mr. Smith resigned as Secretary, and Jas. H. Young was elected Secretary.

Mr. T. Gordon Smith resigned as a member of the Finance Committee February 28, 1939.

The Finance Committee for 1939-1940 organized May 26, 1939.

Precinct:

1. Thomas G. Hennessey
 2. Richard Donovan
 3. James H. Young, Secretary
 4. William M. Foley
 5. William J. Foohey
 6. Howard E. Cousins, Chairman
 7. Robert F. Forest
 8. Marcus L. Sorenson
 9. Chester T. Cook, Vice Chairman
 10. Thurston C. Trueworthy
 11. Albert R. Klingler
 12. Harry E. Baker
 13. Basil L. Giffin
 14. James H. Kernan
- T. Gordon Smith, Clerk of the Committee

SUB-COMMITTEES

Selectmen, Police, Fire Departments

Thurston C. Trueworthy, Chairman
Robert F. Forest
Marcus L. Sorenson

Public Works Department, New Streets

Richard Donovan, Chairman
William M. Foley
Albert Klingler
Harry E. Baker

School Department

Chester T. Cook, Chairman
William J. Foohey
James H. Kernan

Assessors, Collector, Treasurer, Health,
Cemeteries, Library, Park, Incidentals

James H. Young, Chairman
Basil L. Giffin
Thomas G. Hennessey

Public Welfare

James H. Kernan, Chairman
Thurston C. Trueworthy
Thomas G. Hennessey
Richard Donovan

Ten meetings (May 26 to December 28) were held and report was made to the Special Town Meeting October 9, 1939.

On December 28, 1939 Mr. James H. Kernan of Precinct 14 resigned as a member of the Committee and Mr. Hallam T. Ring was elected to succeed Mr. James H. Kernan.

Transfers from the Reserve Fund were granted:

Appropriation \$10,000.00

Board of Selectmen

Advertising	\$ 35.75	
-------------------	----------	--

Town Clerk

Advertising	59.75	
-------------------	-------	--

Maintenance of Town Houses

Expenses	645.00	
----------------	--------	--

Tree Warden

Personal Service	\$ 25.00	
Expenses	180.00	205.00

Welfare Dept.

Expenses Old Age. Asst.	300.00	
Expenses Welfare	100.00	
Expenses Aid to Dependent Children	100.00	500.00

Relief

Aid to Dep. Children ...	545.97	
Soldiers' Relief	931.49	1,477.46

Police Dept. Personal Services

Dog Officer	300.00	
Exp. Bldg. Repairs	150.00	450.00

Public Works

Water Extensions	2,700.00	
Sanitary	1,200.00	3,900.00

Treasurer

Personal Services	45.32
-------------------------	-------

Fire Department

Personal Services	13.00
-------------------------	-------

School Department

Operation of School Plant

Personal Services	843.70	
Board of Appeal	160.00	
Workmen's Compensation	1,500.00	9,834.98

Balance in Reserve Fund		<u>\$165.02</u>
-------------------------	--	-----------------

HOWARD E. COUSINS, Chairman
JAMES H. YOUNG, Secretary

REPORT OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN

At the Annual Town Election, held March 6, 1939, William C. Adams was elected a member of the Board of Selectmen for a term of three years. At the meeting of March 13, 1939, the Board organized with Mr. Ernest W. Davis as Chairman, and James J. Golden, Jr., as Secretary.

The regular meetings of the Board of Selectmen are held on Monday evening of each week at 7:00 P. M., for the purpose of attending to the routine business of the Board, and giving audience by appointment to individuals, committees and delegations on the varied matters which are brought to the attention of the Board. During the year 1939, fifty-two (52) regular meetings and sixteen (16) special meetings were held by the Board of Selectmen.

On Saturday, February 18, 1939, the Town suffered a great loss in the passing of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Mr. George H. Lowe, Jr., following an illness of about five weeks. Mr. Lowe was buried with full military honors, following Solemn Requiem High Mass, at St. Agnes Church, at 10:30 A. M., on Washington's Birthday, February 22, 1939. As a fitting tribute for the service he had rendered the Town during his six years as a member of the Board of Selectmen, and for his untiring efforts in the interest of the Town, a special committee was appointed to prepare suitable resolutions in connection with his passing for adoption by the Town on the occasion of the Annual Town Meeting, Wednesday, March 15, 1939, a copy of which appears in the Town Clerk's Records of Elections and Town Meetings. In addition, the following resolution was adopted by the remaining members of the Board:

GEORGE H. LOWE, JR.

IN MEMORIAM

On February 18th, 1939, in His Mighty Wisdom it pleased God to take from our midst our colleague, George H. Lowe, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, at the close of his second term in that office, having been elected March 6, 1933, and re-elected March 2, 1936.

His departure marks the passing of one who was eminently qualified to serve as an official of the Town he loved to serve so well. His intimate knowledge of the Town, his sound judgment and his spirit of fairness will be greatly missed by his associates.

His generosity was exemplified in the amount of time he eagerly devoted to the pursuit of his duties as Selectman, frequently at times when his strength should not have permitted it.

He held the affection, confidence and esteem of the officials associated with him and the townsmen whom he served so faithfully.

We desire to record here our sorrow at the loss of our valued friend and colleague, and to express to his daughter, parents and family, our sympathy in their bereavement.

The problem which has arisen in recent years as a result of constant and widespread unemployment, continued to be a matter requiring a great deal of thought and has taken much of the Board's time in the consideration of Welfare, Work Projects Administration and Unemployment problems, all of which are reported in detail elsewhere in this edition. The Board in submitting these reports desires to add a word of commendation for Clifford W. Cook, Public Welfare Agent, and Neil S. Peters, W. P. A. Coordinator and Executive Secretary of the Emergency Unemployment Committee, for their close cooperation and the excellent quality of service rendered the Townspeople through their respective departments.

Both the Police and Fire Departments gave evidence of their usual splendid efficiency and the Chiefs of both departments deserve commendation for their cooperation and progressive attitude.

The Board wishes to acknowledge the honor bestowed upon the Town of Arlington by the appointment of Archie F. Bullock as Massachusetts Representative of the International Association of Chiefs of Police, this appointment being under a plan for international coordination of police administrative activity.

Plans which were accepted on October 10, 1938, for the landscaping and improvement of the grounds surrounding the Robbins Memorial Town Hall, the cost of which was provided in the terms of the will of former Judge William J. Wallace of Cazenovia, New York, a friend of the Robbins family, have been carried out, and in the opinion of the Board, the result is quite apparent from two angles; i. e., the *beautification* and *protection* of the grounds. A more complete report will be found in the Report of the Superintendent of the Town House Grounds.

This report would not be complete without expressing the appreciation of the Board to every member of each department as well as to the heads of departments for their fine spirit of cooperation and record of accomplishment throughout the past year.

The Board is particularly fortunate in having as Executive Secretary, James J. Golden, Jr. His contacts with the public as representing the Board have resulted in most cordial relations with our Townspeople. Our thanks are extended to the staff, who so cheerfully worked many extra hours in the performance of duties imposed upon all governments, and to expedite all matters of vital interest to the Townspeople; and in this manner has the work of the Board been materially reduced.

ERNEST W. DAVIS
HAROLD M. ESTABROOK
WILLIAM C. ADAMS

Selectmen of the Town of Arlington

REPORT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 1, 1940.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall,
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report for the Welfare Aid and Soldiers' Relief Departments and Bureau of Old Age Assistance for the year ending December 31, 1939.

It has been the policy of the Board of Public Welfare and Bureau of Old Age Assistance, throughout the year, to maintain adequate budgetary standards in aiding those proven to be in need of relief, and to conduct the administration of relief both economically and humanely and in accordance with policies, regulations and recommendations of the State Department of Public Welfare.

Our case load of all categories of relief (1073 cases) shows an increase of 76 cases over the previous year, with an increase in gross expenditures of \$33,000. It is of sufficient interest to note however, that this increase in case load and expenditures appears only in Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, both types of relief in which there is participation by the Federal Social Security Board. Welfare Aid and Soldiers' Relief, both strictly Town responsibilities, remain substantially the same as in 1938, both as to the amount expended and case load.

The usual necessary legal procedure has been taken by our Town Counsel against delinquent municipalities toward the collection of overdue claims for cases aided by this department with legal settlements elsewhere.

Civilian Conservation Corps

63 young men between the ages of 17 and 23 were selected and assigned to this program during the year on quotas allotted to this town in January, April, July and September, preference being given to boys whose families were relief recipients. Many of these boys served in the Corps as far west as Wyoming. Since it is apparent that young men of these ages, unemployed, present probably one of our most serious social problems, this Federal program has been of invaluable assistance in providing occupation and training for these young men, as well as additional income to their families.

Medical and Dental Clinic

Out-patient care and treatment has been available at the Department Clinic, with Dr. Edward W. Feeley in attendance, at specified hours through the week for all persons receiving relief through this department and in need of this medical care. 2484 visits were made to the clinic during the year.

848 visits were made to the Dental Clinic for treatments, extractions, fillings and other necessary dental care.

Welfare Aid

Total Expenditures \$122,504.38*

Less reimbursements:

State	\$25,327.57	
Cities and Towns	9,902.11	
Individuals	148.50	35,378.18

Net expenditures \$ 87,126.20

*\$22,126.72 paid other Cities and Towns included in this amount.

Welfare aid was granted to 439 cases including 1561 persons.

SETTLEMENT STATUS AS FOLLOWS

Arlington	281
State	104
Other Cities and Towns	54
	<hr/>
	439

Employable persons were required to work at a \$3 per diem rate, in return for Welfare aid granted. Town Departments to which these persons were assigned benefited by 5,091 man days' labor.

Old Age Assistance

Total Expenditures		\$120,714.12
Less reimbursements and grants		
Federal grants	\$53,022.12	
State	39,403.09	
Cities and Towns	4,093.06	
Individuals	415.93	96,934.63
	<hr/>	
Net expenditures		\$ 23,779.49

CASE LOAD SUMMARY

Cases, January 1, 1939	333
New cases, 1939	120
	<hr/>
Total case load 1939	453
Cases closed, 1939	65
	<hr/>
Cases December 31, 1939	388

SETTLEMENT STATUS

Arlington	309
State	83
Other Cities and Towns	61
	<hr/>
	453

REASONS FOR DISCONTINUANCE

Death	32
Moved from Arlington	21
Sufficient income	8
Transferred to institutions	1
Other reasons	3
	<hr/>
	65

Aid to Dependent Children

Total Expenditures		\$41,284.95
Less reimbursements and grants		
Federal grants	\$ 7,156.65	
State	11,499.79	
Cities and Towns	589.33	19,245.77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net expenditures		\$22,039.18

This relief was granted to 55 cases, including 142 children under 16 years of age and 46 over that age.

Soldiers' Relief

Total Expenditures	\$26,190.91
Less reimbursements from State.....	492.00
	<hr/>
Net expenditures	\$25,698.91

This relief was granted to 107 Veterans and their dependents, including 383 persons.

State and Military Aid

Total Expenditures	\$ 2,750.00
Less reimbursements from State	2,088.75
	<hr/>
Net expenditures	\$ 661.25

State and Military Aid was granted to 19 disabled Veterans or their widows and children.

I take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Town Departments and Officials, civic organizations, private relief agencies, the churches, individuals and employees of this department, whose assistance and co-operation have been so helpful during a most difficult year.

Respectfully submitted,

CLIFFORD W. COOK

Agent.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Animals for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Number of premises visited where cattle were kept	4
Number of cows examined on these premises	6
Number of goats found	2
Number of dogs and cats quarantined for biting and scratching	148
Number of dogs and cats quarantined for Rabies or contact	none
Number of heads sent to the Laboratory by me	none
Number of Rabies cases in Arlington in 1939	none
Number of calls made on dogs and cats after quarantine	196
Total number of calls on dogs and cats	344
Total number of calls on all animals	348

The Town of Arlington has been free from contagious diseases among the animals during the year.

The number of dog-bite cases has been about the same during the past three years, ranging from 148 to 156.

A well-attended series of Rabies Clinics, five in number, was held during April, showing that the Public is still interested in vaccination against Rabies.

I wish to express my appreciation of the hearty support given me during the year by the Board of Health and the Arlington Police Department.

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER L. BLAKELY, M. D. V.,

Inspector of Animals.

BOARD OF APPEAL

January 1, 1940

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen :

The Board of Appeal respectfully submit the Eleventh Annual Report :

During the year ending December 31, 1939, nine (9) appeals, from the decision of the Inspector of Buildings, have been made to the Board.

The Board affirmed the decision of the Inspector of Buildings not to grant a permit in three (3) cases and annulled his decision in five (5) cases; and ordered a permit to be granted subject to such conditions and provisions as were required by the Board. One (1) appeal, the Board found, was not based on any order, requirement or refusal of a permit by the Inspector of Buildings but was a question of an advisory nature and the Board held that there was no issue before them.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC F. LOW
THOMAS J. DONNELLY,
ALTON F. TUPPER

Board of Appeal

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

January 8, 1940

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit my report of the inspection of buildings, plumbing and gas for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Four hundred and fifty-six building permits were issued, compiled as follows:

Dwellings, 1-family	185	\$896,760
Dwellings, 2-family	11	63,700
Dwellings, 4-family	3	2,700
Foundation for 1-family dwelling	2	4,000
Complete 1-family dwelling	2	6,500
Addition to Convent	1	40,000
Foundation for addition to Convent	1	2,500
Restaurant	1	12,000
Garages	32	13,355
Taxi Office	1	300
Storage shed	1	900
Foundation for Stable	1	200
Fieldhouse	1	2,380
Summer House	1	50
Henhouses	2	80
Fire Escape	1	198
Signs	38	3,681
Temporary bleachers	1	
Additions & Alterations	78	48,035
Alter 1-family dwelling into 2-fam.	8	8,130
Alter garage into dwelling	1	600
Fire damage	4	5,850

Alter 3 stores into 1 store	1	5,000
Reroof dwellings	46	7,684
Reroof buildings	5	285
Demolish dwellings	5	2,065
Demolish buildings	21	4,250
Move buildings	2	385
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	456	\$1,155,888

Six hundred and eighty-four plumbing and eight hundred and sixty-nine gas permits have been issued.

FEEES COLLECTED

456 Building permits	\$1,393.00
684 Plumbing permits	1,161.75
869 Gas permits	433.50
	<hr/>
Total	\$2,988.25

The above table shows a substantial increase in the number of permits issued for residential buildings during the year, with two-family dwellings reappearing in the compilation.

There have been several violations of the Code but all were corrected without resorting to Court action.

My sincere thanks are extended to your Honorable Board and all other Town officials with whom we are in contact for the cooperation rendered me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL H. MOSSMAN

Inspector of Buildings

REPORT OF THE FIRE AND POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

January 1, 1940

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to present my Ninth Report as Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The System was transferred to the Chief of the Fire Department on May 1, 1930. It was formerly in charge of Superintendent William E. Mason. On July 1, 1933, it was separated from the Fire Department and placed in charge of Lester W. Cameron. On September 25, 1934, it was made a Division of the Fire Department.

The salaries of the two men assigned to maintain the Fire and Police Signal System are included in the payroll of the Fire Department.

FIRE ALARM

Fire Circuits #1 and #2 were open August 21 caused by Edison lines crossing with Fire Alarm wires.

Three new fire boxes were installed: Box 6222 at Gray Street-Newport Street, Box 6813 at Longfellow Road-Newport Street, and Box 192 at Decatur Street-North Union Street.

Box 68 formerly located opposite #140 Mt. Vernon Street was transferred to Mt. Vernon Street at Spring Avenue.

Three new fire boxes were purchased, installation to be completed in the near future: Box 177 at Rawson Road-

Mystic Valley Parkway, Box 485 at Massachusetts Avenue-Highland Avenue and Box 1332 at Broadway-Foster Street.

A 6-conductor cable replaced 2-conductor cables from banjo at Pleasant Street-Lombard Road to underground pole on Lombard Road on Police Circuit #1 which was grounded April 14.

Overhead lines on Marathon Street were renewed from underground pole to Fire Box 153 at Marathon Street-Waldo Road, Fire Circuit #2, April 24.

Overhead lines on Thorndike Street were re-run from underground pole to Herbert Road, Fire Circuit #1 and Police Circuit #1, June 21.

The W. P. A. Cable Project, which closed temporarily January 25, was reopened August 3 and a 66-conductor cable was installed on Massachusetts Avenue from Mill Street to Brattle Street. A new test pedestal was installed at Massachusetts Avenue-Schouler Court and a test terminal at Highland Station.

The old cable was pulled out of Massachusetts Avenue from Mill Street to Brattle Street, reeled, tested and pulled in on Broadway from Foster Street to the Somerville line. This completed a cable from Fire Headquarters to the Somerville line with five spare pairs of wires on Broadway.

Pedestal, Fire Box 51 and Police Box 125 at Massachusetts Avenue-Pleasant Street; and Pedestal, Fire Box 53 and Police Box 32 at Massachusetts Avenue-Schouler Court, were changed from separate pedestals to combination pedestals.

The banjo pedestals at Massachusetts Avenue-Newman Way and Massachusetts Avenue-Grove Street were discontinued.

The 600-volt D.C. motor on the air compressor of the whistle plant at Fire Headquarters was overhauled January 18.

A two-way radio was installed in the Fire Chief's car, March 27.

A two-way radio was installed in the Watch Room at Fire Headquarters, May 25.

An eight-inch rattler gong was installed in the rear porch of the Highland Station, June 26.

A W. P. A. project of blue printing and recording all inventory of the Fire and Police Signal System is still in progress.

Flood lights were installed to illuminate THE HUNTER on the Town Hall grounds, December 21.

Arranged and installed all Christmas decorations and illumination at Monument Park, Town Hall, Headquarters and Highland Stations, December 13.

SPECIAL CALLS

48 Emergency calls were received by radio from Headquarters while men were engaged in construction and repair work.

27 persons were admitted to their homes.

12 cats were rescued from trees or poles.

31 transfers were made of lines to new poles.

Two horses were rescued with the aid of the winch on the Fire Alarm Truck; one owned by the Kenney Estate, Forest Street, rescued from the railroad trestle at Forest Street bridge, October 10; and the other owned by Pasquale Allona, Thorndike Street, rescued from a ditch on farm land at the end of Thorndike Street, October 25.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that a start be made this year to place underground all wires of the Fire and Police Signal System, using Buried Cable.

A great part of the System is serviced by aerial lines which are not dependable and require frequent replacement and constant attention.

During the recent hurricane, seventy-two of the one hundred and twenty-five Fire Alarm Boxes and five Police Signal Boxes were rendered useless by fallen trees and poles.

That storm, of course, was of unusual severity, nevertheless, much trouble is experienced during milder disturbances when swaying limbs of trees break the lines or cross them with high-powered electric lines and the work of restoring the service is attended by great danger to our linemen.

Park Avenue, Highland Avenue and Lake Street should be the first to be changed over to underground cable. This could well be a W. P. A. project or work for the Unemployed.

I understand that in the near future there will be a project of relaying the sewer on the westerly side of Park Avenue from Wollaston Avenue to Prospect Avenue under the sidewalk. Arrangements could be made to place cable in the same trench at a great saving in cost, and the same plan should be followed whenever a trench is opened in sections serviced by aerial lines.

I further recommend that in all new developments arrangements be made for our cables where needed.

For the year 1940 I recommend an appropriation of \$2,875.00.

1939 Appropriation	\$ 1,790.00
Expended	1,780.39
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 9.61

I am especially pleased with the fine work of Lester Cameron who has charge of the construction and maintenance of the Signal System, and greatly appreciate the splendid spirit of helpfulness manifested by him on all occasions.

DANIEL B. TIERNEY

Superintendent, Fire and
Police Signal System

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1940

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to present my Seventeenth Annual Report as Chief of the Arlington Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

MANUAL FORCE

The manual force consists of fifty men: the Chief, two Deputy Chiefs, five Captains, one Inspector-fireman assigned to the Fire and Police Signal System, six Lieutenants, thirty-five Privates, one of whom is assigned to the Fire and Police Signal System; also a Department Surgeon, Dr. Winslow M. Kingman, and a Department Clerk, Anna B. Hurley.

APPARATUS

Two ladder trucks, four pumping units and a Special Service Unit are in active service.

The Department responded to 150 Box Alarms, 419 Still Alarms (telephone calls) 97 Mutual Aid Calls (out of town), a total of 666, 98 more than in 1938 and 91 more than the greatest number ever responded to in one year (1930).

Thirty false alarms were sounded (three of them telephone calls) as compared with 10 in 1938, 3 in 1937, 11 in 1936, 16 in 1935, 14 in 1934 and 21 in 1933.

Alarms each day of the week:

Sunday 101, Monday 79, Tuesday 78, Wednesday 97, Thursday 94, Friday 101, Saturday 116.

Alarms each month of the year:

January 54, February 25, March 43, April 66, May 54, June 23, July 61, August 34, September 70, October 44, November 122, December 70.

Alarms each hour of the day:

A. M.		P. M.	
12	— 1.....14	12	— 1 43
1	— 2.....16	1	— 2.....45
2	— 3..... 7	2	— 3.....54
3	— 4..... 9	3	— 4.....50
4	— 5..... 7	4	— 5.....63
5	— 6..... 4	5	— 6.....53
6	— 7..... 8	6	— 7.....38
7	— 8..... 6	7	— 8.....35
8	— 9.....10	8	— 9.....34
9	— 10.....17	9	— 10.....27
10	— 11.....30	10	— 11.....38
11	— 12.....40	11	— 12.....18

FIRE LOSSES

Forty-eight losses occurred during the year, 9 of which accounted for \$33,629.27 of the entire loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, the insurance thereon, the loss sustained, and the insurance paid are as follows:

	Assessed Value	Insurance	Damage	Insurance Paid
Buildings	\$322,060.00	320,372.00	29,034.82	28,634.82
Contents	45,700.00	40,700.00	11,884.02	11,384.02
	<u>367,760.00</u>	<u>361,072.00</u>	<u>40,918.84</u>	<u>40,018.84</u>
Automobiles				
(two)	1,710.00	1,670.00	1,608.00	1,608.00
Total	<u>\$369,470.00</u>	<u>\$362,742.00</u>	<u>\$42,526.84</u>	<u>\$41,626.84</u>

FIRES WHICH CAUSED LOSS OF MORE THAN \$1,000

April 2 — Harold Pompey, 6-8 Edith Street	\$ 3,288.59
April 19 — Earl O. Barney, 16 Orvis Road	2,323.92
May 19 — Frank Tobin, 72-74 Gloucester Street	2,645.00
September 9 — John Enos, 36-38 Exeter Street	3,090.00
November 25 — Samuel J. Lowry, 65-67-69-71 Beacon Street	4,950.00
December 19 — Charles Lovrien, 10 Trowbridge Street	11,656.56
December 24 — Alice B. Cram (Estate) 25-27 Adams Street	1,367.00
December 26 — George E. Johnson, 83 Appleton Street	2,838.20

AUTOMOBILE LOSS

August 11 — Elmer Lantz, 38 Bow Street	1,470.00
--	----------

LOSSES BY FIRE FOR THE PAST TEN YEARS

1939	1938	1937	1936	1935
\$42,526.84	\$31,397.48	\$22,408.15	\$15,760.67	\$38,190.60
1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
\$67,531.05	\$37,141.01	\$60,206.96	\$58,326.73	\$99,177.21

APPROPRIATION

Appropriation	\$123,229.25
(by transfer)	13.00
	<hr/>
	\$123,242.25
Expended	123,107.78
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 134.47

CREDITS

Fees for 45 permits to blast	\$22.50
Fees for 12 permits for sale of fireworks	6.00
Junk	133.68
	<hr/>
	\$162.18

REPORT OF DR. KINGMAN

Dr. Winslow M. Kingman responded to 66 alarms and made 63 office and outcalls as follows:

Office visits	35
Station visits to firemen	12
Station visits to others	1
Illuminating gas victim	2
Firemen treated at fires	4
Others treated at fires	8
Automobile accident	1

FIRE PREVENTION

The Department made 17,582 twice-a-month inspections of all business places and public buildings by firemen when off-duty.

This very necessary and valuable work takes the firemen into approximately eight hundred separate places twice each month and the splendid assistance given by practically all owners and occupants has undoubtedly prevented serious fires.

This year the total loss from the three fires in this type of building amounted to only \$960.50.

Record of previous years: 3 in 1938, 5 in 1937, 4 in 1936, 7 in 1935, 4 in 1934, 3 in 1933, 6 in 1932, and 3 in 1931.

INSPECTION OF DWELLINGS

This highly important work was done by firemen on their "off-time" for the sixteenth consecutive year.

Every cellar is closely inspected, potential fire hazards are pointed out to the householder and advice given as to the proper method of eliminating these dangers.

Statistics show that two-thirds of the nation's entire property loss and seven thousand of the ten thousand lives lost annually by fires, occur in dwellings.

We are not so fearful regarding the property loss from dwelling fires, although they do cause two-thirds of the nation's loss, as we are for the lives of the eleven thousand families occupying seven thousand and five hundred homes in Arlington.

The majority of the lives lost are those of the bed-ridden and children under ten years of age, usually by smoke and gas which can be produced by a small amount of burning rubbish.

Only ten fires occurred in the cellars this year.

The record of cellar fires has been favorable over a period of years: 11 in 1938, 12 in 1937, 9 in 1936, 11 in 1935, 9 in 1934, 11 in 1933, 7 in 1932, 11 in 1931 and 9 in 1930.

The following is some data compiled as a result of Dwelling House Inspections:

Total houses	7,558
Single houses	4,520
Two-apartment houses	2,885
Of more than two apartments	153
Houses under construction	40
Vacant apartments	189
Combustible roofs	132
Oil burners	7,828
Total number of families	10,942

NUMBER OF HOUSES EACH YEAR

1939	7,558	1931	6,739
1938	7,355	1930	6,494

1937	7,161	1929	6,247	
1936	7,098	1928	5,924	
1935	6,990	1927	5,561	
1934	6,942	1926	5,170	
1933	6,893	1925	4,640	
1932	6,849	1924	3,918	(first inspection)

INSPECTIONS

Mercantile	17,582
Dwellings	7,558
Power oil burners	441
Range oil burners	338
<hr/>	
Total inspections	25,919

FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS

Fire drills were given in all public, parochial and private schools.

A record was taken of the number of classrooms, pupils, exits used and the time required to vacate each building. A copy of the record was sent to the School Department.

Early in the Fall a thorough inspection of the school buildings was conducted by Inspectors of the New England Insurance Exchange in company with George Grimes, Superintendent of Maintenance for the School Department, to determine the need, if any, for further safeguarding the lives of the pupils and the buildings from fire.

The recommendations agreed upon by this group have been forwarded to the School Department and in the aggregate are minor defects that can be easily corrected as concerns the evacuation of the buildings in an emergency.

We are satisfied that the buildings are well supervised and that the janitor service without exception is excellent. Good housekeeping by the janitors and constant drilling by the principals clearly show that the safety of the pupils is keenly observed throughout our School System.

Four hundred and sixty-nine fire extinguishers were recharged in schools and other public buildings, garages and factories.

I recommend that \$129,470.00 be appropriated for the ensuing year (including four additional men).

Again this year, I ask that provision be made for the appointment of four additional men on May 1, 1940.

Four men were appointed in 1935 to fill vacancies caused by two deaths and two retirements. There has been no addition to the force since 1931 and none has been requested previous to 1938 because of the prevailing economic conditions although the need for more firemen has been increasing each year.

Previous to 1931 eight men were assigned to the Park Circle Station, four on each platoon. That year an additional Company was formed with the purchase of Engine 4. Two men were taken from the Park Circle Station who with the four new firemen formed this additional Company.

When all men are on duty there are twenty-two (on each platoon) to operate four Engine Companies, two Ladder Trucks and one Emergency Truck.

The smallest number of men an Engine Company should have is five, for an Aerial Truck four, City Service Truck (with all portable ladders) five, and three on the Special Service Emergency Unit.

During vacations and sickness it is often necessary to have the off-platoon report for duty. Inspection of all business places and public buildings twice each month are of necessity made by the firemen who are off-duty.

When buildings are completely involved speedy and efficient control is not possible with undermanned Companies.

In conclusion, I wish to express to the Selectmen my sincere thanks and appreciation for their keen interest in

all matters pertaining to the improvement of the Fire Service; to Town Engineer James M. Keane, always ready and willing to assist; to the Police Department, alert and dependable whether on the street or at a fire; and to my own officers and men who are never found wanting in loyalty and devotion to duty.

DANIEL B. TIERNEY

Chief, Fire Department

REPORT OF THE
GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit my report as Superintendent of the Moth Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The regular winter work of creosoting Gypsy Moth egg clusters and cutting off and burning Brown Tail Moth webs was attended to as usual. Private properties were entered and inspected, and in most places it was found that wherever owners have had their estates sprayed the previous season, they were practically devoid of any eggs.

The Elm Leaf Beetle again caused considerable defoliation on private property in the Arlington Heights section where no spraying was done. Street trees throughout the town showed very little damage from this pest, due to the fact that they were sprayed at the proper time.

The Canker Worm was not so prevalent this year as in previous years, but when reported it was readily attended to.

Poplar trees in some sections of the town were infested with the Satin Moth, but due to timely spraying, spreading of this insect was prevented as much as possible.

The Fall Webworm was again detected on some of the trees in East Arlington, also some of the side streets off Medford Street. When noticed the webs were cut off and burned. Many people have mistaken this pest for the Brown Tail Moth and have reported same to this office, but on inspection it proved to be the Fall Webworm.

The Brown Tail Moth is practically extinct in this town, with only a scattered few being found on Broadway,

near the Somerville line, but a close observance must still be kept to prevent any outbreak.

Due to a continuance of the W. P. A. project of cutting Tent Caterpillar egg clusters during the winter months, and burning them, there has been a marked decrease in the number of complaints regarding these pests. There was a crew of forty-five (45) men on this project and I think it is a very worth while undertaking, and should be continued as long as possible.

The Oriental Moth did considerable damage on the Norway Maples in East Arlington, between Lake Street and Varnum Street in 1938, and I deemed it advisable to give them an extra spraying of Arsenate of Lead during the month of August this year. By so doing I believe the infestation has been greatly reduced.

All property owners who wished to have their estates sprayed, were given the services of this department, in turn making a remittance to the town for the amount of work done.

A new Spray Pump was purchased to replace one that had been in the service of the department for a considerable number of years.

A new Chevrolet car was purchased to replace a 1934 Ford car.

A group of N. Y. A. (National Youth Administration) boys were assigned to this department the latter part of the year, and were put to work clearing underbrush, and removing undesirable and decayed limbs and trees from the various vacant lots owned by the town, for the elimination and eradication of all leaf eating insects.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, their Secretary, the men of the department, and all town officials for their courtesy and whole hearted co-operation during the entire year.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE M. DOLAN

Superintendent

EXPENSES

Personal Services	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
Superintendent	\$1450.00	\$1450.00	\$0.00
Wages	3500.00	3497.89	2.11
	<u>\$4950.00</u>	<u>\$4947.89</u>	<u>\$2.11</u>
Expenses	<u>\$666.00</u>	<u>\$664.37</u>	<u>\$1.63</u>
Spraying Park Property	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$465.80</u>	<u>\$34.20</u>
Capital Outlay	<u>\$965.00</u>	<u>\$927.75</u>	<u>\$37.25</u>

HEADQUARTERS OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Arlington, January 1, 1940

The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit my tenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The net cost of the Police Department for 1939, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment, was \$131,281.36 itemized as follows:

Salaries	\$122,223.00	
Maintenance of Building and other expenses	11,919.53	
Gross cost		\$134,142.53

Less receipts as follows:

Court fines turned over to Treasurer	\$1,527.17	
Radio contracts	1,200.00	
Revolver licenses	84.00	
Taxi Operators' licenses	31.00	
Miscellaneous	19.00	
Total receipts		2,861.17

Net cost of Department for 1939	\$131,281.36
Per capita cost based on population of 40,000.....	\$3.28

The following is the radio record for the year ending December 31, 1939:

Total number of messages broadcast in 1939	23,095
--	--------

Calls direct to specified cars:

Arlington patrol cars	4,539
Woburn patrol cars	2,774
Winchester patrol cars	2,193
Lexington patrol cars	1,027
Stoneham patrol cars	9
Wakefield patrol cars	1,211

Total number of calls to specified cars	11,783
---	--------

Arrests made by Arlington patrol cars:

Without warrant	351
With warrant	43
By car No. 7	185
By car No. 8	208
By car No. 9	1

Total arrests by Arlington cars	394
---------------------------------------	-----

Lost time for year: Officers suspended, 124 days and officers sick, 325 days.

During the year 1895 complaints were brought to the attention of the courts. 1746 were males; 149 were females; 30 of which were juveniles or persons under 17 years of age. \$4,586.00 was imposed as fines and costs. Total imprisonment imposed was 24 years, 8 months and 223 days. 1088 of which were residents and 807 were non-residents.

In addition to the number of complaints made in court, 2557 persons were booked for violation of the Automobile Laws and Traffic Rules, and the cards filed as a warning in my office.

Complaints were made at Court for the following offenses:

	1938	1939
Abandonment of child	1	0
Adultery	0	1
Assault	0	1
Assault and battery	12	19

Assault with a dangerous weapon	3	1
Being present where gaming	0	1
Breaking and entering at night	20	10
Breaking and entering by day	12	1
Burglar tools in possession	0	2
Carnal abuse	1	1
Committing nuisance	0	1
Common notorious thief	0	1
Common railer and brawler	1	1
Concealing leased property	2	0
Conspiracy	12	4
Contributing to delinquency of minor	0	3
Delinquent children	16	16
Desertion	0	1
Disturbing the peace	17	14
Dog Law, violation of	1	0
Drunkenness	311	286
Escaped inmate	3	6
Extortion	1	0
Failing to perform contract	0	1
Forgery and Uttering	3	1
Fornication	0	1
Gaming and being present at	2	0
Gaming on the Lord's Day	5	0
Having lottery tickets in possession	5	9
Illegitimacy	6	5
Incest	1	1
Indecent Assault	5	1
Indecent exposure	1	0
Labor Law, Violation of	2	16
Larceny more than \$100.00	11	7
Larceny less than \$100.00	56	40
Larceny of automobile	1	9
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation	6	4
Lewdness	0	3
Lewd. and W. and L. Person	1	0
Liquor Law, Keeping and Exposing	1	1
Liquor Law, Unlawful Sale	1	1
Lord's Day, Violation of	1	1

Maintaining Gaming nuisance	1	1
Malicious injury to property	1	7
Manslaughter	4	1
Neglected children	8	13
Neglecting minor children	0	4
No license, pistol or revolver	4	4
Non support	36	27
Non payment of wages	11	0
Peddling without a license	25	17
Parole, Violation of	3	2
Probation, Violation of	33	34
Receiving stolen property	0	3
Registering bets	1	1
Robbery while armed	4	5
Robbery (unarmed)	4	2
Runaway child	0	1
Safe-keeping	38	7
Selling leased property	0	3
Setting up and promoting lottery	5	8
Stubborn child	2	0
Suspicious person	66	43
Town By-Laws, Violation of	8	7
Tramp	2	0
Trespass	0	1
Unnatural Act	0	1
Vagrancy	3	12
Violation of Auto Laws	582	558
Violation of Auto Laws, operating under influence	59	67
Violation of Traffic Rules	449	595
Wayward Child	2	0

The above cases were disposed as follows:

On File	469	553
Delivered to Outside	679	715
Released or Discharged	123	87
Pending	837	1197
Dismissed	48	28

Defaulted	34	53
Nol Prossed	2	9
House of Correction	62	54
House of Correction, suspended	43	36
Not Guilty and Discharged	36	45
Probation	77	65
Sentenced to a fine	229	232
Sentenced to a fine, suspended	22	26
Sentenced to Other Institutions	48	42
Sentenced to Other Institutions, suspended	25	22
Sentenced to State Prison	2	2
No Bill	0	1
No Probable cause	1	1

Chief attended Court 9 days. Officers attended Court 1,312 days.

AUTOMOBILE FATALITIES

This year four persons have been killed in Arlington by automobiles.

On January 29, 1939, Thomas Arcuri, 145 Thorndike Street, Arlington, forty-eight years of age, while crossing Broadway between Oxford Street and Winter Street, was hit by an automobile going towards Somerville receiving injuries which resulted in his death on January 30, 1939.

On the morning of February 28, 1939, an automobile went into the Mystic Lake at the foot of Hayes Street, resulting in the death of the operator and his passenger, they being, James P. Moran, 152 Chelsea Street, Everett, age forty, and John H. Fitzpatrick, 68 Charles Street, Arlington, age forty-five.

On the morning of November 28, 1939, Arthur Tiney, 42 Walnut Street, Arlington, age seventy-nine, was hit by a truck on Massachusetts Avenue, between Mt. Vernon Street and Coleman Road, which was going toward Cambridge, receiving injuries which resulted in his death on December 1, 1939.

OTHER FATALITIES

Death—Natural causes	12
Death—Drowning	1
Death—Accidental burning	1
Death—Strangulation by bed clothing	1
Suicide by hanging	1
Suicide by monoxide gas	1

THE AUTOMOBILE AND THE POLICE

	1938	1939
Autos reported stolen in Arlington	24	13
Autos stolen from Arlington recovered ...	24	13
Autos reported stolen from other cities	10,182	9,518
Autos recovered for other cities	23	20
Permits to sell cars in Arlington, private owners	677	643
Used cars reported as taken in trade by Arlington dealers	2930	4126
Licenses to operate automobiles, suspended	336	270
Licenses to operate automobiles, revoked		59
Registrations revoked	3	30
Registrations suspended	47	40
Auto Accidents	411	346
Auto Accidents, personal injury involved	216	178
Accidents other than auto, personal injury involved	239	241
Ambulance Calls	118	147
Building found open and made secure	786	744
Building reported vacant, protected	2245	1914
Cases investigated	5226	4910
Dead Bodies cared for (human)	2	2
Dead Bodies cared for (animals)	189	126
Defective electric lights	466	576
Defective gas pipes	0	1
Defective water pipes	1	14
Defective streets and walks reported	387	368
Dogs killed	42	61
Dogs turned over to Dog Officer	136	133

Fire Alarm Given	134	141
Injured persons assisted home	10	16
Injured persons assisted to Hospital.....	56	60
Lanterns placed at dangerous places	79	49
Lost children cared for	67	55
Messages delivered	404	423
Officers at fires	345	341
Sick persons assisted home	19	32
Sick persons assisted to Hospital	93	83
Street obstructions removed	194	156
Water running to waste	46	38
Wagon calls	73	66
Wires down	85	15

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Duty calls	108,087	110,848
Telephone calls	89	96
Patrol and Ambulance has gone	1,313 mi.	992 miles

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

The following crimes were reported to the Inspector's Office and are classified as follows:

	1938	1939
Assault and Battery cases reported	3	19
Assault and Battery cases cleared by arrest	2	19
Assault and Battery cases unfounded	0	0
Breaking and Entering and Larceny cases reported	133	95
Breaking and Entering and Larceny cases cleared by arrest	39	13
Breaking and Entering and Larceny cases not cleared by arrest	41	48
Breaking and Entering and Larceny cases unfounded	53	34

(B. & E. cases include attempts to B. & E.)

Larcenies reported	183	156
Larcenies cleared by arrest	46	25
Larcenies unfounded	88	74
Larcenies not cleared by arrest	49	57
Robbery cases reported	7	6
Robbery cases cleared by arrest	2	2
Robbery cases unfounded	2	0

The following cases of investigation were made:

Illegitimacy	6	5
Register of Voters	1	0
Counterfeit money	1	3
Occupants of Autos	31	25
Mental Cases	4	8
Registry of Motor Vehicles	5	0
Former Residents	22	18
Sale of Beer	1	1
Town Treasurer	1	2
Lotteries	6	9
Flim-flam	8	5
Damage to property	0	4
Missing Persons	17	22
For Other Police Departments	37	41
Accosting Females	10	6
Lost Property	27	24
Investigation of Home Conditions	17	5
Sudden Deaths	8	12
Lewd Persons	3	3
Plumbing Inspector and Wire Inspector ...	5	6
Attempted Suicides	2	1
Arson and Suspicious Fires	4	2
Suspicious Persons	47	43
Miscellaneous Investigations	149	113
Slot Machines	2	4

Selectmen's Office:

Jury Service	56	34
Licenses	549	362

Secretary of State	20	14
Claims against the Town	28	29
Gaming on Lord's Day	3	3
L. and L. Cohabitation	2	4
Non support	21	27
Accidental Deaths	10	3
Dangerous weapons	3	1
Indecent Exposure	47	23
Narcotics	1	2
Liquor Raids	1	1
Threatening	4	2
Street and sidewalk defects	33	22
Suicide	3	2
Personal Fingerprints	60	89
Incest	1	1
Indecent Assault	0	1
Larceny by Check cases reported	10	12
Larceny by Check cases cleared by arrest	1	10
Larceny by Check cases not cleared by arrest	8	2
Larceny by Check cases unfounded	1	0
Forgery and Uttering	3	1

The following is a resume of Automobile Accidents in the Town of Arlington for the year 1939:

Automobile Accidents Reported	346
Automobile Accidents investigated	201
Operators Interviewed at the Station	279
Injured persons interviewed	160
Witnesses on accidents interviewed	114

The following cases of investigation on Welfare was made by this office during the year 1939:

Welfare cases investigated	476
Persons interviewed on Welfare cases	1280
Checked cases with Dept. of Probation	520
Miscellaneous cases investigated	20
Mental patients conveyed to hospitals	2

The following is the Juvenile Officer's report for the year 1938-1939, ending September 30, 1939:

Accosting	2
Assault and Battery	16
Ball Playing, restricted areas	54
BB guns	18
Breaking and Entering	7
Damage to Property	113
Disturbance	53
False alarm	3
Setting fires	16
Larceny	36
Lewdness	4
Runaway	17
Trespass	65
Using auto without authority	4
Neglected child	10
Miscellaneous	6
Juveniles in court	20
Comparison with 1937 - 1938	474
1938 - 1939	424

TRAFFIC

During the year there were two persons killed by automobiles, both of them being pedestrians and two others were drowned in Mystic Lake when the automobile in which they were riding skidded on the Mystic Valley Parkway and ran into the lake. There have been no fatalities on Broadway from automobiles since the installation of the new lighting system which I recommended last year.

During the year we had forty-four fewer accidents and fifty-four fewer persons injured. This, in a great measure, has been due to the thirty mile per hour maximum speed law adopted by the Town in March.

Arlington finished in fifth place in the State-Wide Safety Contest for the year. During the year Arlington went 272 days without a motor vehicle fatality.

A considerable number of our accidents occur on Mystic Street. This is part of U. S. Route 3 and carries a great amount of traffic. Our records show that a majority of the accidents occur on this street because of skidding in old street car tracks which have not been removed, although not in use for a number of years. Once again I recommend that this street be resurfaced as soon as possible for the safety of the public.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your co-operation and support during the year, and all other departments of the Town Government, as well as those citizens who have, in any way, assisted the Department in their work during the year. With your continued support and cooperation the Department shall continue to function efficiently and endeavor to retain the high standing as a law abiding town and a desirable place in which to live, that Arlington now enjoys.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. BULLOCK

Chief of Police

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Arlington, Mass., December 31, 1939

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit my annual report of the services of this department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Scales	Ad-justed	Sealed	Not Sealed	Con-demned
Platform, over 10,000 lbs.	6	6		
Platform, 5,000 to 10,000 lbs.	1	1		
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	37	47		1
Counter, 100 to 5000 lbs.	1	2		
Counter under 100 lbs.	9	46		2
Spring, 100 to 5,000 lbs.	2	27		5
Spring under 100 lbs.	83	149		3
Computing under 100 lbs.	62	140	2	5
Person Weigher (slot)		31		2
Prescription	19	20		1
Weights				
Avoirdupois		191		
Apothecary	51	247		6
Metric	15	73		
Troy	11	22		
Volumetric Measures				
Vehicle Tanks (compartments)		6		
Liquid Measures over 1 gal.		17		
Liquid Measures		133		
Automatic Liquid-Measuring Devices				
Gasoline Pumps		1		
Stops on Pumps		5		

Gasoline Meter Systems	57	148	7
Tank Truck Meter Systems	18	18	1
Grease-Measuring Devices	9	83	
Linear Measures			
Yard Sticks		36	3
Totals	381	1449	2 36

Trial Weighings and Measurements of Commodities Sold
or Put up For Sale

Commodity	Total Number	Number Correct	Incorrect	
	Tested		Under	Over
Beans	13	11	2	
Bread	95	38	35	22
Butter	359	282	70	7
Coal (in paper bags)	3			3
Coal (in transit)	8		4	4
Confectionery	23	23		
Dry Commodities	139	116	17	6
Flour	3	3		
Fruits and Vegetables	26	22	2	2
Ice	5	5		
Liquid Commodities	6	6		
Meat and Provisions	14	11	1	2
Potatoes	83	46	33	4
Totals	777	563	164	50

The above detailed account of re-weighings and package goods inspections proves the value of diligent search along these lines. I have also rechecked several of the sealed devices to insure their accuracy.

Eight prosecutions were necessary during this year, and in several cases restitution was made satisfactorily to all involved. The eight defendants were found guilty and one hundred dollars paid in fines and in two cases placed on file.

Reweighing of Coal in transit has also been very carefully followed up in addition to deliveries made to Arlington School department; all were found to be correct.

One thousand four hundred forty-nine weights and measures were inspected, sealed, three hundred eighty-one adjusted, two not sealed, and thirty-six condemned. Sealing fees amounting to two hundred seventy-one dollars and fifty-two cents (\$271.52) were received and paid over to the Town Treasurer. Through my activities the Town Treasurer also received four hundred and fifty dollars (\$450.00) for Hawker and Peddler licenses.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLAN E. COWIE,

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Board of Public Works herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

At the Town Meeting held on March 6, 1939, James R. Smith was elected member of the Board for the term of three years. The Board organized on March 20 with the choice of Loren W. Marsh as chairman.

MEETINGS

The meetings are held Monday evenings. During the year the Board held fifty-two regular and three special meetings.

The following are the net expenditures made under the direction of the Board:

Highway, Maintenance and General	\$83,725.38
Highway, Capital Outlay	0
Highway, Reconstruction of Streets	1,973.68
1939 Street Construction	82,483.98
1938 Street Construction	1,964.13
Snow and Ice	53,310.92
Special Appropriation, Equipment for Snow Removal	547.00
Storm Drains	3,242.12
Sanitary	90,652.59
Sewer Extensions	14,094.62
Sewer Maintenance	7,209.84
Water Extensions	23,706.19
Water Maintenance	63,899.35
General Administration	19,610.22
1937 Street Construction	198.95
1936 Street Construction	7.27
1935 Street Construction	0
1933 Street Construction	0
1931 Street Construction	5.89

1930 Street Construction	0
1929 Street Construction	0
Special Appropriation, Arlmont Village Sewer Extension	0
Special Appropriation, Arlmont Village Water Extension	0
Extension of Water Mains, Pleasant View and Brunswick Roads	0
Sale of Town Yard Buildings and Equipment ...	0
	<hr/>
	\$446,632.13

HIGHWAY DIVISION

In the Maintenance Department of the Highway Division, Fourteen thousand, nine hundred twelve and 11/100 (\$14,912.11) Dollars were spent for the Cleaning of Streets; and Nine thousand, eight hundred eighty-one and 05/100 (\$9,881.05) Dollars for the Maintenance and Repair of Public Ways exclusive of Massachusetts Avenue for which an expenditure of One thousand, five hundred nineteen and 72/100 (\$1,519.72) Dollars was made.

For the Care and Repair of the Storm Drain System the sum of Fourteen thousand, one hundred eighty-seven and 00/100 (\$14,187.00) Dollars was expended.

This year there was expended for the Maintenance of Gravel Sidewalks Four thousand, four hundred thirty-two and 03/100 (\$4,432.03) Dollars and for the Maintenance of Permanent or Granolithic Sidewalks, Three thousand, seven hundred thirty-five and 26/100 (\$3,735.26) Dollars.

The sum of Three thousand, five hundred seventy-seven and 68/100 (\$3,577.68) Dollars was expended for Tar and Sand Protective Treatment on the Tar and Gravel and older Macadam streets.

RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS

With a balance of One thousand, nine hundred eighty-four and 41/100 (\$1,984.41) Dollars carried from previous

years, the Board this year made no request for Street Reconstruction Appropriation. During the year, however, One thousand, nine hundred seventy-three and 68/100 (\$1,973.68) Dollars of this balance were expended for reconstructing with a penetrated macadam type of pavement the eighteen foot gravel shoulder on the westerly side of Park Avenue from Oakland Avenue to Prospect Avenue, eliminating a hazardous condition and also providing eighteen additional feet of permanent pavement width.

In connection with the reconstruction of the gravel shoulder the original pavement was also resurfaced with asphalt and crushed stone.

NEW STREET CONSTRUCTION

This year the following streets were accepted by the Town to be constructed under the direction of the Board of Public Works:

Buena Vista Road, from Gray Street to Lot 71.

Crosby Street, from Old Mystic Street to Falmouth Road.

Dorothy Road, from Margaret Street to present end.

Fayette Street, from Eastern Avenue to 125 feet south of Fisher Road.

Fisher Road, from Bellington Street to Hillcrest Street.

Frost Street, from Crosby Street to Winchester Road.

Hamlet Street, from Franklin Street to Webster Street.

Herbert Road, from Varnum Street to Lafayette Street.

Hillside Avenue, from Prospect Avenue to Wachusett Avenue.

Homestead Road, from Lake Street to Mary Street.

Newland Road, from Blossom Street to Summer Street.

Newland Road, from Summer Street to Forest Street.

Parallel Street, from Medford Street to Franklin Street.

Wildwood Avenue, from Lockeland Avenue to Highland Avenue.

Winchester Road, from Hutchinson Road to 120 feet south of Bradley Road.

This year the same as in the past few years the Board of Selectmen filed with the Works Progress Administration a project covering the construction of the above listed newly accepted streets. The project was approved and to date all labor used in connection with the Roadway Construction has been furnished through the Works Progress Administration, the Town furnishing necessary materials and equipment.

For cost of Town expenditures for materials, equipment, etc., see Detail of 1939 Street Construction under "Table I, Highway."

TABLE I

HIGHWAY DIVISION	
MAINTENANCE AND GENERAL ACCOUNT	Appropriation for 1939 ....\$85,000.00
(Maintenance, etc. ....\$83,000.00	Expenditure 83,725.38
Inspector's Salary 2,000.00)	Balance, Jan. 1, 1940 \$1,274.62
Expenditure	
Maintenance of Highways	\$52,244.85
*General Account	31,480.53
\$83,725.38	
*Town Yards and Buildings, \$7,572.17; Tools and Equipment, \$5,608.02; Street Signs, \$3,384.54; Miscellaneous, \$2,518.95; Saturday Afternoons, Vacations and Holidays, \$11,504.14; Pensions, \$315.00; General Foreman, \$2,600.00; Inspector's Salary, \$2,000.00; Credit for Stock, \$472.48; Credit for Use of Automobile, \$2,774.26; Credit for Use of Compressor, \$8.15; Credit for Use of Tractor, \$109.22; Credit for Use of Roller, \$658.18.	
CAPITAL OUTLAY	
	Appropriation \$147.05
	(Carried forward from 1938)
	Expenditure 0
	Balance, Jan. 1, 1940 \$147.05
	(Carried forward to 1940)
RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS	
	Balance carried forward from previous years \$1,984.41
	Expenditure 1,973.68
	Balance, Jan. 1, 1940 \$10.73
	(Carried forward to 1940)
Expenditure	
Park Avenue, from Oakland Avenue to Prospect Avenue	\$1,973.68
1939 STREET CONSTRUCTION	
Appropriation for 1939	\$97,093.00
Expenditure	82,483.98
Balance, January 1, 1940	14,609.02
(Carried forward to 1940)	
	Expenditure
Buena Vista Road, from Gray Street to Lot 71	* \$2,026.10
Crosby Street, from Old Mystic Street to Falmouth Road	6,742.52
Dorothy Road, from Margaret Street to present end	5,291.39
Fayette Street, from Eastern Avenue to 125 feet south of Fisher Road	* 5,291.80
Fisher Road, from Bellington Street to Hillcrest Street	* 7,173.54
Frost Street, from Crosby Street to Winchester Road	6,000.33
Hamlet Street, from Franklin Street to Webster Street	2,883.99
Herbert Road, from Varnum Street to Lafayette Street	7,671.77
Hillside Avenue, from Prospect Avenue to Wachusett Avenue	* 5,970.51
Homestead Road, from Lake Street to Mary Street	2,138.99
Newland Road, from Blossom Street to Summer Street	* 4,538.41
Newland Road, from Summer Street to Forest Street	* 4,332.02
Parallel Street, from Medford Street to Franklin Street	3,435.19
Wildwood Avenue, from Lockeland Avenue to Highland Avenue ..	4,687.82
Winchester Road, from Hutchinson Road to 120 feet south of Bradley Road	14,299.60
\$82,483.98	
*These streets not completed in 1939. To be completed in 1940. The general labor was furnished by W. P. A.	

1938 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1938)		\$4,675.01
Expenditure	\$1,964.13	
Transferred to "Exterior Lines Spring Street to Concord Turnpike"	300.00	
Transferred to "Exterior Lines Renfrew Street"	200.00	2,464.13
Balance, January 1, 1940		\$2,210.88
(Carried forward to 1940)		

	1939 Expenditure	Final Cost*
Andrew Street, from Allen Street to Foster Street	\$115.40	\$3,243.69
Brookdale Road, from Summer Street to Mystic Street ..	1,300.42	3,526.26
Park Avenue Extension, from Summer Street to Forest St.	219.91	9,797.66
Quincy Street, from Benjamin Road to Gray Street	42.01	5,572.24
Wachusett Avenue, from Florence Avenue to Park Avenue	286.39	21,209.23
	<u>\$1,964.13</u>	

These streets started in 1938, completed in 1939.

*This final cost includes money expended in 1938.

SNOW AND ICE

Appropriation for 1939	\$53,700.00
Expenditure	53,310.92
Balance, January 1, 1940	\$389.08

	Expenditure
Tools and Equipment	\$3,959.57
Plowing and Widening Out Streets	8,952.74
Plowing and Shovelling Sidewalks	5,734.93
Opening Gutters and Crosswalks	262.25
Hauling Away Snow	23,210.79
Sanding	8,190.74
Miscellaneous	1,674.00
Saturday Afternoons and Holidays	1,325.90
	<u>\$53,310.92</u>

EQUIPMENT FOR SNOW REMOVAL — SPECIAL APPROPRIATION

Appropriation for 1939	\$880.00
Balance from 1938	248.28
	<u>\$1,128.28</u>
Expenditure	* 547.00
Balance, January 1, 1940	\$581.28
(Carried forward to 1940)	

*2 - 10 ft. blade plows; 1 - 7 ft. sanding machine.

TABLE II

STORM DRAINS

Appropriation for 1939	\$6,000.00
Balance from 1938	2,804.38
	<hr/>
Expenditure	\$8,804.38
	3,242.12
	<hr/>
Balance, January 1, 1940	\$5,562.26
(Carried forward to 1940)	

Location	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
*Bartlett Ave. (old end to Gray St.)	15"	1,408.00	\$2,022.18
**Buena Vista Rd. (from Gray St.)	12"	286.10	.....
***Cheswick Rd. (Princeton to Colonial Dr.)	12"	231.22	.....
Cemetery St. (Relay)	24"	60.00	127.23
*Claremont Ave. (Wollaston Ave. to near Oak- land Ave.)	12"	1,298.86	18.29
***Colonial Dr. (Roanoke Rd. to Putnam Rd.)	12"	1,013.73	.....
**Crosby St. (Old Mystic St. to Falmouth Rd.) ...	15"	380.53	.....
**Dorothy Rd. (Parker St. southerly)	12"	153.10	.....
*Florence Ave. (Appleton St. to Cliff St.)	12"	730.74	.....
*Forest St. (Aerial St. northerly)	15"	325.72	.....
	18"	367.62	.....
**Frost St. (Crosby St. to Winchester Rd.)	12"	491.63	.....
*Gray St. (from Quincy St. to Gray Cir.)	12"	220.15	.....
	15"	253.35	458.18
Herbert Rd. (installed in connection with Street Construction) ..	12"	66.75	.....
*Hillside Ave. (from Wollaston Ave. to Prospect Ave.)	12"	2,519.45	.....
**Hillside Ave. (from Wachusett Ave. to Prospect Ave.)	12"	121.2	712.56
Magnolia St. (Recording takings)			11.48
***Monadnock Rd. (Pleasant St. westerly)	8"	184.50	.....
**Newland Rd. (Summer St. to Forest St.)	12"	247.70	.....
***Princeton Rd. (Entire length)	12"	662.41	.....
	18"	385.43	.....
***Private Lands (Kelwyn Manor)	24"	102.70	.....
***Private Lands (Menotomy Rocks Park to Morton Rd.)	18"	149.60	.....
**Town Hall Grounds (Contractor)	6"	32.00	.....
Town Yard (Completing work started in 1938)			82.53
	15"	131.41	.....
*Winchester Road (Recording takings)	18"	847.09	7.78
	24"	41.05	.....
*Wollaston Ave. (old end westerly)	12"	91.64	41.43
	15"	352.12	.....
Wright St. (installed in sewer trench—inactive) ..	18"	78.00	99.58
Total Cost of Mains			\$3,581.24
†General Expense			Cr. 339.12
Totals		13,195.80	\$3,242.12

†Credit for Stock, \$451.20; Miscellaneous, \$66.35; Saturday Afternoons and Holidays, \$45.73.

* W.P.A. labor, and Federal Government material participation.

** Drains installed in connection with 1939 Street Construction (W.P.A. labor and Federal Government material participation).

***Drains installed by Developers.

TABLE III

SANITARY DIVISION	
Appropriation for 1939	\$85,872.00
From Reserve Fund	3,600.00
From Reserve Fund	1,200.00
Total (Appropriation and Reserve Fund Transfers)	\$90,672.00
(Wages, Equipment and Materials	\$88,800.00
Personal Services	1,872.00)
Expenditure	90,652.59
Balance, January 1, 1940	19.41
Expenditure	
Ashes, Paper and Rubbish	\$45,604.94
Offal	39,164.69
Supplies and Sundries	486.13
Miscellaneous	3,524.83
Personal Services	1,872.00
\$90,652.59	

SEWER DIVISION

Six thousand, five hundred forty-eight and 23/100 feet of main sewers were laid during the year, two thousand fifty-eight and 93/100 by the Public Works Department, three hundred sixty-four and 59/100 by the W. P. A. and four thousand, one hundred twenty-four and 71/100 by private developers.

One hundred eighty-seven particular sewer connections were made with the mains.

Details of regular sewer construction and maintenance will be found in Tables 4 and 5.

TABLE IV

SEWER CONSTRUCTION		Appropriation for 1939		\$10,500.00	
Extensions of Sewers		Balance from 1938		500.00	7,989.21
Tools and Equipment					\$18,489.21
		Expenditure			14,094.62
		Balance, January 1, 1940			\$4,394.59
		(Carried forward to 1940)			

LOCATION	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost	Cost per Foot
Brattle Street (Relay sewer—labor by W. P. A.)	12"	200.	\$370.82	
Brattle Court (Relay sewer in connection with Brattle Street relay—labor by W. P. A.)	12"	126.	139.11	
Buena Vista Road (Recording Land Takings)			6.12	
Cedar Avenue (southwesterly from Park Circle—labor by W. P. A.)	8"	216.45	323.79	W
Cedar Avenue (Relay sewer—labor by W. P. A.)	8"	207.	102.58	
Chester Street (To service No. 51)	8"	158.89	855.82	\$5.38 W
Eustis Street (from Fisher Road to Service No. 59)	8"	115.66	413.22	3.57 W
Eustis Street (to Service No. 23)	8"	158.	671.83	4.25 W
Fayette Street and Glenburn Road (Shown in 1938 Report, completed this year)	8"		151.67	
George Street (To Service No. 90—sewer not in use—no outlet)	8"	360.	1,924.80	5.35 W
Grove Street (Relay sewer—labor by W. P. A.)	12"	454.	618.92	
Grove Street Place (Relay sewer—labor by W. P. A.)	12"	190.	190.91	
Kelvy Manor (Inspection and recording fees)			**151.28	
Kimball Road (from Columbia Road to Kimball Road and Mystic Street)	12"	111.	163.11	
Medford Street (from main in Hamlet to house No. 125)	8"	94.78	335.20	3.54
Mystic Street (To service No. 125)	8"	60.	149.99	
Newland Road (Recording takings)			8.57	
Newport Street (To service house No. 179)	8"	99.28	334.27	3.37
Parallel Street (Recording takings)			5.57	
Park Avenue Extension (To Service No. 104)	8"	9.5	55.21	5.81
Puritan Road (To Service lot No. 51)	8"	67.	326.80	4.88 W
Ravine Street (Relay sewer—labor by W. P. A.)	8"	320.	250.30	

Summer Street (Northerly side from Brookdale Road westerly)	8"	710.16	1,903.46	2.68
Summit Street (To Service No. 42—sewer not in use—no outlet)	8"	122.25	495.03	4.05 W
Thorndike Street (Relay sewer—labor by W. P. A.)	8"	972.	603.97	
Thorndike Street (Relay sewer—labor by W. P. A.)	5"	362.	263.72	
Town Yard (Shown in 1938 Report—completed this year)			40.00	
Tufts Street (To Service No. 47)	8"	83.47	178.23	2.14
Wright Street (From Summer Street to No. 10)	8"	120.44	1,723.91	14.31
Total Cost of Mains			\$12,758.21	
*General Expense			1,135.54	
Tools and Equipment			200.87	
Totals		2,004.63 2,831. 482.25	\$14,094.62	
			New Construction	
			Relays	
			New Construction—not active	

*Stock, \$39.01; Particular Sewers, \$98.00; Miscellaneous, \$238.29; Saturday Afternoons and Holidays, \$760.24.
**Inspection and recording only—material furnished and installed by Developer.

NOTES:

SEWER MAINS installed by **Developers:**

Cheswick Road—233.76 feet of 8 inch.
Columbia Road—290.65 feet of 8 inch.
Colonial Drive—635.31 feet of 15 inch.
Colonial Drive—593.52 feet of 8 inch.
Mystic Street—Private Lands—311.81 feet of 8 inch.
Princeton Road—946.21 feet of 8 inch.
Putnam Road—127.59 feet of 8 inch.
Ridge Street—381.76 feet of 8 inch.
Roanoke Road—208.06 feet of 10 inch.
Stowcroft Road—396.04 feet of 8 inch.
Sewer Main installed under W. P. A. Project:
Frost Street at Winchester Road—29.7 feet of 8 inch.
Sewer Mains installed in connection with 1939 Street Connections:
Newland Road—113.7 feet of 8 inch.
Parallel Street—129.19 feet of 8 inch.
Wildwood Avenue—92.0 feet of 8 inch.
Woodbury Street—54.30 feet of 8 inch sewer completed.
"W." indicates water in same trench.

“W” indicates water in same trench.

TABLE V

SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation for 1939	\$7,250.00
Expenditure	7,209.84
Balance, January 1, 1940	\$40.16

	Expenditure
Resurfacing	\$218.35
Repairing, Flushing and Cleaning Mains	1,927.29
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers	1,193.72
Tools and Equipment	202.38
Saturday Afternoons and Holidays	506.07
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps	2,418.86
Miscellaneous	16.75
Relay Main—Kimball Road	726.42
	<u>\$7,209.84</u>

SUMMARY OF SEWERAGE STATISTICS

General

Population by census of 1935, 38,539.

Total area of Town, 5.5 square miles.

Area served by sewerage system, 3.60 square miles.

Collection System

For sewerage only, 83.969 miles, includes 5.64 miles Metropolitan sewer.

For sewerage and surface water, 0 miles.

For surface water only, 44.632 miles.

Method of disposal, sewerage into Metropolitan sewer, surface water into brooks.

Collection

Mains. (Everything but house and catch basin connection.)

	For sewerage only	For surface only
1. Lineal feet pipe	443,361.03	235,662.02
2. Lineal feet extended during year	6,548.23	13,195.80
3. Number of inverted syphons, 2.		
4. Number of manholes, 2,040, and 83 combination sewer and storm drain manholes.		
5. Method of flushing: Water service at manhole ends of lateral lines.		
6. Method of cleaning: By a special brush drawn from manhole to manhole.		
7. Number of automatic flushing tanks, 0.		
8. Number of direct connections with water mains for flushing, 44.		
9. The system was flushed only partially this year, ap- proximately 55%.		
10. Cost of flushing per mile.	} .	\$22.25
11. Cost of cleaning per mile.		
12. Number of stoppages, 5.		
13. Method of ventilation, manhole covers.		
14. Electric pump chambers, 5.		

House Connections

1. By whom made: All connections made under the direction of the Sewer Division, Board of Public Works.
2. Sizes, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12 and 15 inches.

3. Number made during year, 187.
4. Lineal feet laid during year (drain layers), 10,104.5.
5. Lineal feet discontinued during year, 0.
6. Total miles in use, 64.95.
7. Number of stoppages coming to attention of Department, 112.

Discharge of Sewer

1. Estimated population using sewer system, 36,020.
2. Number of buildings connected, 7,088.
3. Daily discharge for year.*
4. Daily discharge for each user.*
5. Daily quantity of factory waste.*
6. Daily leaking into sewers.*
7. Daily leaking per mile of sewers.*
8. Are quantities given under 3 to 7 estimated or measured?*

*See Metropolitan Sewerage Board Report.

General

Total cost of collecting mains, \$1,184,664.72.

Serial Notes, none.

Average rate of interest on bonds outstanding, none.

Proportion of cost of extensions assessed on abutters this year, 63.5%.

Yearly assessment for maintenance, none.

Method of assessing abutters and rate of assessment, as specified by the Acts of 1931, Chapter 140.

WATER DIVISION

Seven thousand, one hundred and seventy-seven feet of new water mains were laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan system. Five hundred and forty-five feet of mains were renewed during the year. Details of regular water main construction will be found in Table 6.

SERVICES

Two hundred and eight new services have been added during the year and twelve services were abandoned. There are for all purposes, 3,393 on the low, 4,683 on the high, and 4 on the old reservoir system. On the Metropolitan water supply there are 60 services for municipal purposes, 34 sprinkler services, and 44 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1940, 245 services were temporarily out of use.

METERS

Two hundred and eight meters were set during 1939 on services installed in 1937, 1938 and 1939. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1940 is 8,001.

WATER MAINS NOW IN SERVICE

LOW SERVICE SYSTEM										HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM						RESERVOIR SYSTEM					
Size		Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cement and Cast Iron Pipe							
Inches	Length in Feet	Hyd-rants	Gates	Length in Feet	Hyd-rants	Gates	Length in Feet	Hyd-rants	Gates	Length in Feet	Hyd-rants	Gates	Length in Feet	Hyd-rants	Gates						
16							2,388														
12	7,274						34,633			960			7,172								
10	16,337			1,228			22,957			2,070			270								
8	39,905			5,207			86,450			4,824			2,156								
6	102,886						148,341						4,175								
4							160						220								
Totals	166,402	344	585	6,435			294,929	610	1,319	7,854			13,993	6	23						

TABLE VI

WATER EXTENSIONS

Balance January 1, 1939	\$2,403.55
Appropriation 1939	22,800.00
Tools and Equipment	600.00
Expenditure 1939	\$25,303.55
Balance January 1, 1940	\$23,706.19
	\$1,597.36

EXTENSION OF HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Description	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Number of Hydrants	Number of Gates	Total Cost	Cost per Foot	Totals
Cedar Avenue, old end to Park Circle	12"	260	1	2	\$1,004.98	\$3.87	\$
Chester Street, old end to No. 51	8"	256	1	3	1,284.97	5.02	\$
Eustis Street, Fisher Road to Eastern Avenue	8"	313	.....	2	1,345.33	4.30	\$
Payette Street, Hillside Avenue to No. 90	8"	.....	.....	.....	313.54	.....	\$
George Street, connect High Service at Grove Place	8"	378	1	1	2,061.41	5.45	\$
Hillside Road, Venner Road to Spring Street	8"	.....	.....	1	164.67	.....	\$
Grove Street, connect High Service at Grove Place	8"	125	.....	1	450.51	.....	\$
Hydrant Installation (2)	6"	8	2	2	407.07	.....	\$
Lancaster Road, old end to Arnold Street	12"	324	1	4	4,002.89	12.35	\$
Madison Avenue, Westmoreland Avenue northerly	8"	230	1	2	1,021.86	4.44	\$
Mass. Avenue, connect High Service at Grove Street	6"	.....	.....	1	90.16	.....	\$
Menotomy Ridge	8-12"	1,061	3	9	2,810.60	.....	\$
Puritan Road, Murray Street to No. 17	8"	77	.....	1	429.63	5.58	\$
Summit Street	8"	142	1	2	756.22	5.33	\$
Town Yard .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143.58	.....	\$
Wall Street, Arlmont Street to No. 1	2"	.....	.....	.....	548.37	.....	\$
Wildwood Avenue, Lockeland Avenue to old end	8"	165	1	1	.....	.....	\$
Woodbury Street, Lancaster Rd. easterly and westerly	8"	166	.....	2	763.31	4.60	\$
Hydrants and Gates Installed by Water Maintenance	6-8"	61	.....	9	.....	.....	\$
Total .....	.....	3,566	12	44	\$17,599.10	.....	\$17,599.10

EXTENSION OF LOW SERVICE SYSTEM

Cemetery Street, Chestnut Street to No. 8	8"	207	1	2				
Kelwyn Manor	8"	3,404	9	25		\$771.04	\$3.72	.....
Hydrants and Gates Installed by Water Maintenance				6		5,579.62	.....	.....
Total		3,611	10	33		6,350.66	.....	\$6,350.66
Total Extensions		7,177	22	77		\$23,949.76	.....	\$23,949.76

RENEWALS -- HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Wildwood Avenue, Highland Avenue southeasterly ..	8"	239	.....	1				.....
Hydrants and Gates Renewed by Water Maintenance ..	6"	43	11	13				.....
Total		282	11	14				.....

RENEWALS—LOW SERVICE SYSTEM

Homestead Road, entire length	6"	256	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hydrants and Gates Renewed by Water Maintenance	6"	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		263	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total Renewals		545	12	15	.....	.....	.....
Total Extensions and Renewals		7,722	34	92	\$23,949.76	.....	\$23,949.76
General Expense Credit .....		.....	.....	.....	243.57	.....	243.57
Expenditure .....		.....	.....	.....	\$23,706.19	.....	\$23,706.19

¹Stock purchased and work started 1938.

²W. P. A. labor.

³Labor by private contractor.

⁴Extended under 1939 Street Construction appropriation.

⁵Renewed under 1939 Street Construction appropriation.

⁶Stock credit, \$3,127.77; Tools and Equipment, \$315.92; Miscellaneous, \$185.77; Lost Time, \$897.52; Holidays, \$457.59; Valve Insertions, \$1,027.40.

"S" indicates sewer in the same trench.

TABLE VII

WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation 1939	\$61,368.00
Reserve Fund	2,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$64,068.00
Expenditure 1939	63,899.35
	<hr/>
Balance January 1, 1940	\$168.65

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	Expenditure
<hr/>	<hr/>
Services, Care and Repair	\$13,140.82
Meters, Care, Repair and Reading	11,275.17
Hydrants and Gates, Care and Repair	3,641.77
Mains, Care and Repair	890.65
Turning Water Off and On	46.17
Shop and Yard	158.24
Tools and Equipment	2,104.33
Reservoir and Great Meadows	460.29
Administration	6,765.77
Renewal of services and mains	4,256.35
*General Expense	5,480.93
Extension of services, house connections	6,887.64
Meters for new services	4,457.35
Emergency valve insertions	2,389.00
Install reducing valve, Brattle Street	920.33
Chamber and new valve, Highland Avenue	1,024.54
	<hr/>
	\$63,899.35

*Stock Credit, \$1,255.01; Lost Time, \$2,214.26; Holidays, \$828.67
 Vacations, \$1,170.50; Miscellaneous, \$2,522.51.

RECEIPTS FOR WATER CONSUMED

Year	
1930	\$162,283.18
1931	158,301.98
1932	161,355.72
1933	163,426.20
1934	168,370.54
1935	166,506.16
1936	168,318.61
1937	168,239.46
1938	161,015.25
1939	179,615.66

ARLINGTON WATER WORKS

Arlington, Middlesex County, Mass.

Population by census of 1935, 38,539.

Date of construction low service, 1872; high service, 1894.

By whom owned, Town of Arlington.

Source of supply, Metropolitan Water System.

Consumption

1. Estimated total population at date, 42,000.
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 41,850.
3. Estimated population supplied, 41,900.
4. Total consumption for the year, 821,396,000 gallons.
5. Percentage of consumption metered, 100%.
6. Average daily consumption, 2,250,400 gallons.
7. Gallons per day per capita, 55.

Distribution

(including auxiliary supply from old reservoir)

Mains

1. Kind of pipe: cast iron, cement and transite.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 7,177.
4. Number of feet renewed during year, 545.
5. Discontinued during year, 545.
6. Total now in use, 92.73 miles.
7. Cost of repairs per mile, \$48.88.
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 283 feet.
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 22.
10. Number of hydrants now in use, 960.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 77.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 1,927.
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 120 high system, 50 low system.

Services

14. Kind of pipe: copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron and lead, 3 inch to 6 inch cast-iron.
15. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch.
16. Number of service taps added during year, 203.
17. Number of services abandoned during year, 12.
18. Number of services now in use, 8,002.
19. Number of meters added, 190.
20. Number now in use, 8,001.
21. Percentage of receipts from metered water, 91.73%.
22. Percentage of services metered, 100%.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation for 1939	\$19,776.00
(Salaries .....\$18,276.00	
Expenses 1,500.00)	
Expenditure	19,610.22
<hr/>	
(Salaries .....\$18,113.36	
Expenses 1,496.86)	
Balance, January 1, 1940	\$165.78

1937 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1937)	\$2,364.03
Expenditure	198.95
<hr/>	
Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$2,165.08
*Carried forward to 1940	

1936 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1936)	\$387.80
Expenditure	7.27
<hr/>	
Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$380.53
*Carried forward to 1940	

1935 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1935)	\$451.31
Expenditure	0
<hr/>	
Balance January 1, 1940	*\$451.31
*Carried forward to 1940	

1933 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1933)	\$400.09
Expenditure	0
<hr/>	
Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$400.09
*Carried forward to 1940	

1931 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1931)	\$201.43
Expenditure	5.89
<hr/>	
Balance January 1, 1940	*\$195.54
*Carried forward to 1940	

1930 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1930)	\$37.68
Expenditure	0
<hr/>	
Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$37.68
*Carried forward to 1940	

1929 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1929)	\$.15
Expenditure	0
<hr/>	
Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$.15
*Carried forward to 1940	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION, ARLMONT
VILLAGE SEWER EXTENSION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1936)	\$1,224.59
Expenditure	0
<hr/>	
Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$1,224.59
*Carried forward to 1940	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION, ARLMONT
VILLAGE WATER EXTENSION

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1936)	\$59.04
Expenditure	0
<hr/>	
Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$59.04
*Carried forward to 1940	

EXTENSION OF WATER MAINS PLEASANT
VIEW ROAD AND BRUNSWICK ROAD

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1936)	\$31.04
Expenditure	0

Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$31.04
--------------------------------	----------

*Carried forward to 1940

SALE OF TOWN YARD BUILDINGS AND
EQUIPMENT

Appropriation (Carried forward from 1936)	\$200.00
Expenditure	0

Balance, January 1, 1940	*\$200.00
--------------------------------	-----------

*Carried forward to 1940

Respectfully submitted,

LOREN W. MARSH,
WILLARD A. WALLACE,
JAMES R. SMITH,
Board of Public Works of Arlington.

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-laws, the 36th Annual Report of the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1939, is herewith respectfully submitted.

At the Annual Town Election held March 6, 1939, Mr. William C. Adams was elected a Selectman for a term of three years and Mr. James R. Smith was re-elected a member of the Board of Public Works for a term of three years, and, by virtue of such elections, both became members of this Board. On March 13, 1939, the Board organized with Mr. Ernest W. Davis as Chairman.

It is with sorrow that we report the death of our colleague, Mr. George H. Lowe, Jr., on February 18, 1939. For approximately six years Mr. Lowe was a member of this Board, serving with fidelity and faithfulness. An attempt to express what he meant to the Town of Arlington appears in the Resolutions adopted by the Board of Selectmen on February 27, 1939, and in the Resolutions adopted at the Annual Town Meeting of March 15, 1939, both of which appear elsewhere in the Town Report.

The regular meetings of the Board were held on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month, excepting the months of July and August. In addition, the Board held nineteen special meetings for the consideration of matters which could not conveniently be handled during the regular meetings.

Activities of the various departments under the jurisdiction of this Board also appear in the Town Report. The information contained therein is further amplified by the following facts:

NEW STREETS

It is increasingly evident that the policy of constructing a reasonable number of new streets each year must be followed in view of the continued development of the Town. At the Annual Town Meeting the sum of ninety-seven thousand, ninety-three (97,093) dollars was made available for the laying out and construction of the following fifteen streets:

Buena Vista Road, from Gray Street to Lot #71.

Crosby Street, from Old Mystic Street to Falmouth Road.

Dorothy Road, from Margaret Street to present end.

Fayette Street, from Eastern Avenue to 125 feet south of Fisher Road.

Fisher Road, from Bellington Street to Hillcrest Street.

Frost Street, from Crosby Street to Winchester Road.

Hamlet Street, from Franklin Street to Webster Street.

Herbert Road, from Varnum Street to Lafayette Street.

Hillside Avenue, from Prospect Avenue to Wachusett Avenue.

Homestead Road, from Lake Street to Mary Street.

Newland Road, from Blossom Street to Summer Street.

Newland Road, from Summer Street to Forest Street.

Parallel Street, from Medford Street to Franklin St.

Wildwood Avenue, from Lockeland Avenue to Highland Avenue.

Winchester Road, from Hutchinson Road to 110 + or — feet south of Bradley Road.

Of the above, all, including Brookdale Road, which was carried over from the previous year, were completed, excepting Buena Vista Road and the two sections of Newland Road. These streets will take but a few weeks to complete when the weather permits. Again, with the co-

operation of the Federal Government, all labor used in this connection was furnished through the Work Projects Administration. The details in relation to the cost of materials and equipment are set forth in the report of the Board of Public Works.

STREET LIGHTING

The street lighting schedule was continued as in other years. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of Street Lighting, provision was made for the relighting of Broadway, from Franklin Street to the Arlington-Somerville boundary line, and of Pleasant Street, from Swan Street to Venner Road. These improvements to Broadway and Pleasant Street have given great satisfaction and have definitely removed hazardous conditions from these streets which had been brought about entirely because of inadequate lighting.

Additional lighting was also provided at other points in the Town which hitherto had not been adequately illuminated.

SIDEWALKS AND EDGE STONES

The sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars was appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting for the construction of permanent sidewalks and the installation of granite edgestones. The labor used in this connection was also furnished through the Work Projects Administration and, as was true in previous years, this type of work has continued to grow in favor, principally because of the substantial saving in the cost to the property owners. Portions of the existing gravel sidewalks in Brantwood Road, Jason Street, Kensington Park, Pond Lane, Hillside Avenue and Florence Avenue were reconstructed of bituminous concrete (black top) upon application of the property owners.

NEW BOARD OF SURVEY PLANS

During the year the Board, sitting as the Board of Survey, took favorable action on the application of Henry

G. Wilton for the approval of layout of "Menotomy Ridge," formerly the Crosby Farm, located on the westerly side of Mystic Street, from a point about opposite Glen Avenue to a point about opposite Kimball Road.

Public hearings were also held during the year and approval was given to plans and profiles of the following streets:

Hillsdale Road, from Spring Street to the Concord Turnpike.

Renfrew Street, from Dow Avenue southerly.

Woodbury Street, from Hibbert Street to Dundee Road.

Exterior lines were established on Hillsdale Road, from Spring Street to the Concord Turnpike, and on Renfrew Street, from a point about 290 feet northerly of Florence Avenue to Dow Avenue. The purpose of establishing such exterior lines was to prevent the construction of buildings in the areas which would ultimately become public ways, thus saving the payment of substantial damages by the Town at some later date.

ITEMS OF GENERAL INTEREST

Hearings have been held when required by law upon petitions filed by the New England Tel. & Tel. Company and the Boston Edison Company for permission to locate, relocate and remove poles in and from public ways and for attachment privileges for wires and fixtures.

Permission has been given the Arlington Gas Light Company to install, construct and maintain gas mains in various public ways of the Town where public convenience required.

Upon the petition of inhabitants of the Town, a hearing was given by the County Commissioners with respect to the relocation of Park Avenue, from Prospect Avenue to Cedar Avenue. Said relocation of the westerly side line from #307 to #337 was adjudged necessary and was approved by the County Commissioners.

In conclusion, the members of this Board take pleasure in expressing their sincere appreciation for the assistance and cooperation of other boards, departments and Town

officials in the rather difficult task of administering the many and varied matters that have confronted them. Our staff, too, has been unfailingly loyal and devoted in its service, for which we are profoundly grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST W. DAVIS
HAROLD M. ESTABROOK
WILLIAM C. ADAMS
LOREN W. MARSH
WILLARD A. WALLACE
JAMES R. SMITH

Joint Board of Selectmen
and Board of Public Works

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Joint Board of Selectmen
and Board of Public Works
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report as Town Engineer for the year ending December 31, 1939.

This department as usual has furnished all surveys, plans and estimates of cost requested by other Town Departments, Boards and Committees; this year the demands being more numerous than in the past. At various times it has been impossible to produce the data when required.

Following is a list of the more important accomplishments of this division of the service: 23 sewer taking plans, 13 water taking, 9 storm drain taking, and 15 street acceptance plans were draughted, approved and filed at East Cambridge Registry of Deeds, 31 W. P. A. projects were drawn up, filed at the Area office and finally were approved, 17 lines and grades were given on public ways, plans were drawn and considerable data compiled and court attended in 8 cases, 22 claims for personal injuries and property damage were investigated, pictures and measurements being taken, 4 hearings were attended at the State House and County Commissioners, 6 applications were made to the Metropolitan District Commission and 6 to the State Department of Public Works for permits for work on lands under their supervision; 7794 feet of water mains were staked out, final location made and record plans are now being finished; 9283.19 feet of sewer mains were staked out, grades given, final surveys made and betterment assessments were levied, 12,534.84 feet of storm drain were staked, located and record plans are now being draughted; 4 Board of Survey layout plans, 3 exterior lines plans and 1 alteration of the way plan were completed and

filed; 11 applications for change in grade were approved, 4 tracts of undeveloped land were studied for Board of Survey layout, 6 new buildings were surveyed for zoning restrictions, 17 street grades were checked for sewer and water extensions, elevation was established for 237 new buildings, grade of 237 new buildings was checked, 96 sketches were made for proposed particular sewer connections, 550 lien requests were checked for Tax Collector, 177 releases for property changes were drawn up and signed by abutters, layout was completed for future extensions of the Fire and Police Signals Systems, Arlington-Belmont Town line was marked out at Pleasant Street bridge and on Lake Street, construction plans were made for 15 new streets, several studies were made for proposed extensions of sewer, water and storm drain systems, 4 advertising signs were checked for location, surveys and plans were drawn for 3 fatal accidents caused by automobiles, 25 special sewer assessments were calculated and levied; 63 plans were received from Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds, 12 from Land Court and these were filed for future reference; 161 pictures were taken in connection with personal injuries and property damage claims, 304.23 cu. yd. of ledge was measured, 624 water service box location cards and 241 particular sewer location cards were completed, 16,406 feet of granolithic walks, 2070 feet of tar walks, and 20,960 feet of granite curbing were staked out and measured for betterment assessments, and 5052 plans were printed with Pease Ozalid Machine.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the co-operation of the various Board members, Town Officials, and employees of this department.

Annexed to this report is a table of general statistics pertaining to the Town, and a list of public and private streets constructed to January 1, 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. KEANE

Town Engineer
January 29, 1940

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road	45 Tanager Street to 71 Dundee Road	40	362	430	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930
Academy Street	734 Massachusetts Avenue to 40 Irving St.	40	1520	.....	April 2, 1866; September 20, 1875
Acton Street	21 Appleton Street to Junior High West	50	510	.....	November 2, 1866
Adams Street	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway	40	928	.....	March 28, 1923
Addison Street	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	800	.....	March 9, 1891
Aerial Street	169 Forest Street to 238 Washington St....	40	375	750	March 26, 1931
Albemarle Street	60 Walnut Street to 35 Mt. Vernon Street.	40	392	.....	March 20, 1916
Alfred Road	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway	40	568	.....	March 24, 1927
Allen Street	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St.	40	1122	.....	May 6, 1924
Alpine Street	26 Park Avenue Ext., northerly	40	.....	1335	.....
Alpine Street	530 Summer Street, southerly	40	.....	105	.....
Alpine Street	533 Summer Street to 49 Huntington Rd.	40	.....	380	.....
Alton Street	295 Broadway to 168 Warren Street	40	731	.....	April 3, 1929
Amherst Street	10 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	.....	April 15, 1926
Amsden Street	107 Massachusetts Avenue to Waldo Road.	45	550	.....	March 25, 1915, and April 15, 1926
Andrew Street	40 Foster Street to Allen Street	40	400	.....	March 23, 1933
Appleton Place	1 Appleton Street, southerly .....	.....	360	202	April 9, 1875
*Appleton Street	1192 Massachusetts Avenue to 11 Paul Revere Road	50	1450	.....	Laid out by County Commissioner, Old Town Way, named Appleton Street, November 9, 1846
Appleton Street	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusett Ave.	50	1868	.....	Laid out by County Comm. in 1915
*Appleton Street	29 Wachusett Avenue to Lexington Line ..	40	4522	.....	April 15, 1936
Argyle Road	20 Dundee Road to Aberdeen Road	40	537	.....	.....
Armont Street	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway ..	40	.....	2926	.....
Arnold Street	40 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street	40	.....	723	.....
Arthur Road	641 Summer Street to 36 Berkeley Street ..	40	.....	236	Formerly Meadow Street
Ashland Street	88 Appleton Street to Florence Avenue ..	50	832	.....	April 7, 1898
Avola Street	Ortona Street to Lexington Line	30	.....	1158	.....
Avon Place	390 Massachusetts Avenue, westerly	30	428	.....	November 22, 1906
Bacon Street	15 Central Street to 11 Mill Street	30	545	.....	March 4, 1872
Bailey Road	854 Massachusetts Ave. to Gloucester St..	50—40	906.5	.....	March 28, 1934
Bartlett Avenue	318 Massachusetts Avenue to Irving St. ..	45—40	1350	.....	November 6, 1888; March 14, 1892; June 1, 1896; November 8, 1897
Bartlett Avenue	84 Irving Street to 16 Woodland Street ...	40	782	.....	November 8, 1897; March 22, 1909

Bates Road	285 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Broadway	50	.....	1220	
Bay State Road	Spv Pond Pky. to East of Putnam Rd. ...	40	.....	1060	March 4, 1872
Beacon Street	81 Warren Street to Coral Street	40	1447	.....
Beck Road	41 Forest Street, easterly	20	.....	375	March 6, 1911
Belknap Street	18 Linwood Street to Marion Road	40	600	.....
Belknap Place	290 Massachusetts Ave. to Belknap Street	20	.....	270	
Belleme Road	131 Spring Street to 12 Morton Road	40	.....	765	
Bellington Street	Concord Turnpike to 84 Eastern Avenue ..	40	.....	1022	
Bellon Street	12 Alton Street to Compton Street	40	290	.....	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road	49 Robbins Road, 530 feet, northwesterly	40	.....	530	
Berkley Street	21 Wright Street, to 60 west of Arthur Rd.	40	.....	542	
Blossom Street	21 Bow Street to Summit Street	40	.....	1528	
Bond Road	90 Highland Avenue to Valley Road	40	554	376	April 15, 1926
Boulevard Road	20 Massachusetts Avenue to Lafayette St.	40	.....	700	Formerly Park Boulevard
Boundary Road	63 Hibbert Street to 66 Sylvia Street	40	.....	180	
*Bow Street	86 Forest Street to 95 Lowell Street	40	1930	.....	Old Town Way named Bow Street, No-
					vember 9, 1846. Decree of Supreme
					Court, June 30, 1899
					September 8, 1921
Bowdoin Street	36 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	.....
†Bowman Street	Appleton Street to Lexington Line	30	.....	75	
Bradley Road	103 Columbia Road, north	40	.....	870	
Branch Avenue	46 Park Avenue Ext. to Alpine Street	40	.....	340	
†Brand Street	261 Forest Street to Edmund Road	40	.....	1520	
Brantwood Road	22 Kensington Park to Jason Street	40	1730	.....	November 8, 1897
†Brantwood Road	22 Kensington Park to Pleasant Street ..	40	.....	578	
†Brattle Avenue	192 Brattle Street, east and west	40	.....	730	
Brattle Court	26 Brattle Street to Metropolitan Pumping	22	.....	186	
	Station	40	.....	700	
Brattle Lane	75 Washington Street to Pine Street	20	.....	685	
Brattle Place	75 Brattle Street to B. & L. R. R.	20	.....	1360	March 27, 1873
Brattle Street	1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Brattle Ave.	40	1810	.....
Brattle Terrace	49 Washington Street, easterly	40	.....	390	
Brewster Road	30 Pilgrim Road to Belmont Line	40	.....	682	
*Broadway	421 Massachusetts Ave. to Somerville Line	64	5400	.....	Old Town Way named Elm Street, No-
					vember 9, 1846
					March 23, 1938
					April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933
Brookdale Road	21 Summer Street to 156 Mystic Street ..	40	390	.....
Brooks Avenue	123 Varnum Street to Elmhurst Road	40	2179	.....
Brunswick Road	255 Pleasant Street to 62 Hillsdale Road ..	40	.....	765	
Buckman Court	602 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	20	.....	175	
Buena Vista Road	354 Gray Street to Cedar Avenue	40	279	771	March 29, 1939
Burch Street	96 Lake Street, southerly	40	670	430	March 28, 1934
Burton Street	1180 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton Pl.	40	.....	367	

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS—Continued

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Cabot Road	155 Lake Street to 32 Eliot Road	65	.....	185	
Candia Street	144 Washington Street to Gorham Street ..	40	.....	483	
Carl Road	90 Edmund Road, 427.76 feet northwesterly ..	40	.....	427.70	
†Carlton Road	273 Forest Street, southerly	40	.....	1600	
Cedar Avenue	115 Oakland Avenue to Belmont Line	40&50	.....	3050	
†Cedar Avenue	Hemlock Street, westerly	40	.....	200	March 15, 1894
Cemetery Street	25 Chestnut Street, northerly	40	450	.....	March 7, 1870
Central Street	729 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. ..	30	556	.....
†Centre Street	Winchester Line to Ridge Street	40	.....	1190	March 28, 1928; March 27, 1935
Chandler Street	188 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1164	.....	December 7, 1896
Chapman Street	170 Pleasant Street to Devereaux Street ..	40	268	.....
Charles Street	53 Pine Street, northerly	40	.....	347	
Charlton Street	208 Florence Avenue, to Belmont Line	40	.....	2100	
†Charlton Street	207 Florence Avenue to Appleton Street ..	40	.....	806	
Chatham Street	200 Washington Street to Pheasant Ave.	40	.....	648	
Chester Street	370 Park Avenue to 114 Eastern Avenue ..	40	.....	1060	
*Chestnut Street	38 Medford Street to 41 Mystic Street	50	500	.....	Old Town Way named Mystic Street, November 9, 1846
Cheswick Road	15 Eliot Road	40	.....	650	
Cheviot Road	16 Intervale Road to 44 Robin Hood Road ..	40	.....	367	
Church Street	729 Massachusetts Avenue to Bacon Street ..	25	.....	150	March 28, 1928
Churchill Avenue	840 Massachusetts Avenue to Valley Road ..	50	1620	743	
†Circuit Avenue	Sachem Avenue to Fowle Avenue	40	.....	350	September 23, 1878
Claremont Avenue	41 Wollaston Ave. to 178 Oakland Ave.	60	2171	.....
Claremont Court	72 Claremont Avenue, easterly	25—40	.....	150	
Clark Street	1218 Mass. Ave. to North of 30 Pierce St. ..	40	.....	457	April 15, 1898
Cleveland Street	175 Massachusetts Avenue to 64 Broadway ..	45	1608	.....	November 8, 1897
Cliff Street	90 Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue	50	1441	.....
Colby Road	179 Scituate Street to Hillcrest Street	40	.....	244	March 26, 1930
Coleman Road	940 Massachusetts Avenue to Moulton Rd.	40	530	.....
College Avenue	348 Mystic Street to near Crosby Street ..	40	.....	823	
Colonial Drive	189 Lake Street to 22 Putnam Road	40	.....	1414	
Columbia Road	216 Mystic Street to Upland Road West	40	.....	1665	Formerly Highfield Road
Columbia Road	25 Upland Road West, to 14 Frost Street ..	40	.....	1310	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930
Compton Street	27 Medford Street to 28 Alton Street	40	231	.....	State Highway
Concord Turnpike	Cambridge Line to Cambridge Line	100	2085	.....	State Highway
Coolidge Road	Belmont Line to Lexington Line	50&100	14441	.....	Formerly Dennet Road
	246 Gray Street, 1315 feet southeasterly ..	40	.....	1315	

Coral Street	34 Park Street to Beacon Street	30	.....	250	Metropolitan District Commission March 31, 1927
Cornell Street	38 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	270	
Cottage Avenue	15 Henderson Street, easterly	30	.....	1087	Portion Formerly Middle Street November 5, 1867
Country Club Drive	19 Fox Meadow Lane to Winchester Line	40&50	.....	.....
Court Street	687 Massachusetts Avenue to Water St.	20—45	620	.....
Court Street Place	23 Court Street, northerly	20	.....	160	
Crawford Street	11 Gorham Street to 80 Charles Street	40	.....	1256	
Crescent Hill Avenue	Park Place to Lexington Line	40	1144	1776	December 1, 1902
Crosby Street	41 Ridge Street to Falmouth Road West	50	.....	.....	March 29, 1939
Cross Street	77 Falmouth Road W. to 46 Old Mystic St.	40	.....	215	
Cross Street	71 Teel Street to 73 Henderson Street	50	607	1387	Formerly Mill Street Formerly Buckman Street
Cutler Hill Road	17 Summer Street to Ridge Street	40	.....	500	April 11, 1922
Cypress Road	154 Park Avenue Ext. to Wright Street	40	.....	.....	March 31, 1927
Daniels Street	1262 Massachusetts Ave. to 75 Appleton St.	40	498	.....	March 26, 1914
Dartmouth Street	48 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	.....
Davis Avenue	241 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank	40	812	.....
Davis Road	1300 Massachusetts Avenue to Paul Revere Road	40	.....	406	
Day Street	25 Rhinecliff Street, westerly	40	.....	350	March 6, 1871
Decatur Street	94 River Street to North Union Street	35—40	988	.....
Decatur Street	145 North Union Street, easterly	35	.....	560	December 7, 1896
Devereaux Street	6 Chapman Street, southerly	40	298	.....	March 28, 1923
Devereaux St. Ext.	Devereaux Street, southwesterly	40	290	.....
Dodge Street	330 Forest Street, easterly	40	.....	1560	March 29, 1939
Dorothy Road	45 Margaret Street to west of Parker St.	40	687	.....
Dothan Street	54 Wright Street to Winchester Line	40	.....	1520	
Dow Avenue	206 Appleton Street to Rhinecliff Street	50	1000	.....	March 26, 1930
Dow Avenue	35 Rhinecliff Street, westerly	40	.....	250	Formerly Dover Street
Dracelon Street	Dothan Street to Reed Street	40	.....	1550	
Draper Avenue	259 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank	40	.....	.....
Dudley Street	14 Grove Street to 23 Brattle Street	40	730	.....	March 14, 1892
Dudley Street Place	46 Dudley Street, southerly	40	1370	.....	April 20, 1874
Dundee Road	1453 Massachusetts Ave. to Selkirk Road	20	.....	150	
Dunster Lane	344 Forest Street, northerly	40	673	170	April 15, 1936
Eastern Avenue	60 Park Circle to Highland Avenue	40	100	.....	March 27, 1935
Edgehill Road	61 Summer Street to 16 Ridge Street	50	2040	.....	November 27, 1875
Edith Street	79 Margaret Street to Parker Street	40	.....	1420	
Edmund Road	147 Forest Street to Washington Street	40	492	500	
Egerton Road	164 Massachusetts Avenue to Brooks Ave.	40	1391	861	April 15, 1836
Elder Terrace	197 Lowell Street, easterly	25—40	.....	300	March 20, 1916; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Eliot Park	57 Eliot Road, easterly .....	.....	.....	134	
Eliot Road	3 Colonial Drive to 2 Putnam Road	50	.....	1020	

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS—Continued

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Elmhurst Road	264 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	.....	800	Includes Barnes Lane
Elmore Street	30 Ashland Street to Oakland Avenue	40	500	.....	April 14, 1896
†Ely Road	265 Appleton Street to Wollaston Avenue	40	.....	450	Formerly Chestnut Street
†Emerson Road	36 Glen Avenue to 52 Davis Avenue	40	.....	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Endicott Road	55 Churchill Avenue to 141 Gray Street	50	665	.....	March 31, 1937
Epping Street	3 Chatham Street, southeasterly	40	.....	583	
Eustis Street	18 Glenburn Road, northeasterly to 98 Eastern Avenue	40	.....	797	
Everett Street	251 Massachusetts Ave. to 126 Broadway	40	1350	.....	March 26, 1914
*Exeter Street	52 Park Street to Beacon Street	40	.....	250	
Exeter Street	64 River Street to 55 Park Street	40	.....	722	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fabyan Street	14 Epping Street to Pleasant Avenue	40	.....	494	
Fairmont Street	60 Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R.	40	.....	1650	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Fairview Avenue	281 Mystic Street to Mystic Lake	40	.....	900	
Falmouth Road	354 Mystic Street to Langley Road	40	950	.....	March 20, 1916
Falmouth Road West	190 Crosby Street to Columbia Road	40	480	.....	April 3, 1929
Farmer Road	50 Quincy Street to Robbins Road	40	.....	385	
Farrington Street	173 Mystic Street to Rangeley Road	40	.....	320	
Payette Street	70 Glenburn Road, 68 Eastern Avenue	40	486	.....	March 29, 1939
Fessenden Road	1130 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	20	.....	256	
Field Road	68 Wildwood Avenue to Gloucester Street	40	335	.....	March 25, 1931
†Finley Street	Carleton Road to Brand Street	40	.....	500	
Fisher Road	43 Eustis Street to 30 Hillcrest Street	40	680	.....	March 29, 1939
Florence Avenue	108 Appleton Street to Renfrew Street	50	2892	.....	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916
Florence Avenue	126 Renfrew Street to Belmont Line	50	481	.....	April 3, 1929
Florence Terrace	17 Florence Avenue to Linden Street	12	.....	387	
Fordham Street	76 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	.....	March 31, 1927
*Forest Street	1173 Massachusetts Avenue to Winchester Line	40	4980	.....	Old Town Way named Forest Street, November 9, 1846
*Forest Street Place	65 Forest Street to Mill Lane	33	.....	.....	Decree of Superior Court, June 20, 1899
Foster Street	305 Massachusetts Ave. to 200 Broadway	40	640	.....	May 6, 1924
Fountain Road	336 Gray Street to 12 Hawthorne Avenue	40	1053	.....	April 3, 1929
†Fowle Avenue	17 Circuit Avenue to Meadow Brook Park	40	852	.....
†Fox Meadow Lane	9 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street	40	.....	298	
†Francis Street	508 Appleton Street, southerly	30	.....	1100	
Franklin Avenue	183 Madison Avenue, easterly	40	.....	425	
Franklin Street	397 Massachusetts Avenue to Parallel St.	40	.....	450	
Freeman Street	19 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road	40	2430	.....	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
			1027	.....	March 25, 1915, and April 15, 1926

Fremont Street	33 North Union St. to Alewife Brook Pky.	30	.....	1500	March 29, 1939
Frost Street	214 Crosby Street, northerly	40	875	125	
†Fulton Street	370 Appleton Street, southerly	30	.....	350	
Garden Street	79 Mystic Street, easterly and southerly ..	40	.....	490	
Gardner Street	37 Broadway to Decatur Street	35—40	560	1590	March 28, 1928
Gay Street	30 Brand Street, easterly	40	.....	375	
George Street	203 Florence Avenue to Concord Highway	40	.....	2530	
George Street	38 Rhinecliff Street to Florence Avenue ..	25	.....	200	Formerly Dover Place
Glen Avenue	187 Mystic Street to Emerson Road	40	503	.....	April 15, 1936
Glenburn Road	35 Mt. Vernon Street to Hillcrest Street ..	40	.....	1340	
Gloucester Street	18 Highland Avenue to Bailey Road	40	688	.....	April 11, 1922
Gloucester Street	Bailey Road to Churchill Avenue	40	354	596	March 28, 1928
Gorham Street	180 Washington Street to Candia Street ..	40	380	.....	March 28, 1934
Gould Road	194 Pleasant Street to Shore Road	40	.....	559	
Governor Road	76 Hemlock Street, westerly	40	500	.....	March 28, 1923
Grafton Street	245 Massachusetts Ave. to 108 Broadway ..	40	.....	465	
Grand View Road	286 Gray Street to 95 Eastern Avenue ..	40	1411	.....	March 26, 1914; March 20, 1916
Gray Circle	166 Gray Street, southwesterly	40	.....	1832	
Gray Street	159 Pleasant Street to 72 Oakland Avenue	40 & 50	6361	180	March 10, 1885; November 8, 1887;
				.....	March 31, 1927
Greenwood Road	431 Winchester Rd., northerly to Ridge St.	40	.....	330	
Grove Street	929 Massachusetts Ave. to 190 Summer St.	30	1460	.....	March 2, 1840
Grove Street Place	37 Grove Street, westerly	40	.....	490	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930; March
Hamlet Street	135 Medford Street to 90 Beacon Street ..	40	701	464	29, 1939
Hancock Street	258 Forest Street to 79 Wright Street ..	40	.....	431.5	March 26, 1914; March 24, 1920
Harlow Street	259 Massachusetts Ave. to 140 Broadway ..	40	1295	.....
Harold Street	319 Summer Street to Berkeley Street	40	.....	225	
Hartford Road	78 Winchester Road to 21 Hodge Road	40	.....	690	
Hartford Street	30 Appleton Street, southerly	50	674	.....	March 6, 1911
Hawthorne Avenue	9 Coolidge Road to 246 Park Avenue	40	.....	1476	
Haves Street	168 Medford Street to Mystic Valley Pky.	40	550	.....	April 3, 1929
Heard Road	251 Forest Street to Wright Street	40	.....	610	
Hemlock Street	90 Brattle Street to 200 feet north of Governor Road	50 & 40	826	488	March 16, 1908; April 3, 1929
Henderson Street	51 Massachusetts Avenue to Cross Street	40	1000	.....	November 2, 1886; March 9, 1891
Henderson Street	Cross Street to Alewife Brook Parkway ..	40	.....	80	
Henry Street	13 Wright Street to Winchester Line	40	.....	550	
Herbert Road	26 Lake Street to Lafayette Street	40	2100	229	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939
Hibbert Street	Lexington Line to Rublee Street	40	1102	180	April 15, 1936
Hibbert Street	96 Rublee Street to Piedmont Street	40	.....	229	
Higgins Street	16 Quincy Street to Robbins Road	40	380	.....	March 26, 1930

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS—Continued

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
†High Street	Appleton Street, southerly	30	.....	25	April 3, 1929
High Haith Road	126 Highland Avenue to 231 Spring Street	40	751	540	
High Haith Road	231 Spring Street to 715 Concord Turnpike	40	.....	624	
Highland Avenue	920 Massachusetts Avenue to 729 Concord Turnpike	50	.....	.....	March 7, 1872
†Hill Avenue	Park Place to Park Avenue Ext.	40	3180	631	
Hillcrest Street	40 Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street	40	.....	500	
Hillsdale Road	148 Jason Street to 57 Spring Street	40	.....	864	
†Hillsdale Road	57 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike	40	.....	1220	
Hillsdale Avenue	37 Wollaston Avenue to Charlton Street	50	.....	100	
Hilton Street	77 Broadway to Gardner Street	50	3195	1215	August 4, 1884; March 29, 1939
Hobbs Court	1111 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly to B. & L. R. R.	40	.....	693	
Hodge Road	Upland Road west to north of Lovell Rd.	25	.....	700	
Homestead Road	134 Lake Street to 58 Mary Street	40	.....	1579	March 29, 1939
Hopkins Road	114 Pleasant Street, southerly	40 & 50	200	.....	March 26, 1917
†Hopkins Road	Spy Pond, northerly	50	629	121	
Hospital Road	214 Summer Street to Symmes Hospital	40	.....	1200	
Howard Street	36 Quincy Street to Robbins Road	40	.....	.....	April 9, 1929
Huntington Road	201 Forest Street to Wright Street	40	510	950	
*Hutchinson Road	64 Old Mystic Street to Winchester Line	40	2995	.....	Old Town Way named Oak Street, November 9, 1846
Indian Hill Road	West of Brewster Road to 34 Standish Rd.	40	.....	874	
Intervale Road	10 Robin Hood Rd. to Lake Shore Drive	40	.....	523	
Inverness Road	15 Aberdeen Road, southerly	40	430	.....	March 26, 1930
Inverness Road	1 Peck Avenue, northerly	40	.....	200	Formerly First Street
Inverness Road	1 Bond Road to Ottawa Road	40	430	445	March 26, 1930
Iroquois Road	139 Pleasant Street to Churchill Avenue	40	1270	403	September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; Nov. 15, 1898; Nov. 18, 1901
Irving Street .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†James Street	15 Fabryan Street, southeasterly	40	.....	338	
Jason Court	Phesda Street, to Winchester Line	40	.....	910	
Jason Court	13 Jason Street, northwesterly .....	.....	2770	170	November 4, 1884; March 2, 1885; March 18, 1893; July 1, 1895
Jason Street	734 Massachusetts Ave. to Brantwood Rd.	40—50	.....	.....
Jason Street	Brantwood Road to 31 Spring Street	40	.....	1310	
Jason Terrace	11 Jason Street, westerly	30	.....	190	
†Jefferson Avenue	Franklin Avenue to Lexington Line	40	.....	80	
Jean Road	115 Medford Street to Franklin Street	40	410	.....	March 26, 1930

Johnson Road	10 Brookdale Road to 10 Edgehill Road...	40			750		
Kenilworth Road	300 Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue...	40			1171		November 8, 1897 ; March 27, 1935
Kensington Park	191 Kensington Park to 23 Norfolk Road...	40			1486		November 8, 1897
Kensington Road	30 Pleasant Street to Brantford Road...	40			850		March 31, 1937
Kilsyth Road	84 Selkirk Road to Inverness Road...	40			632		April 11, 1922
Kimball Road	215 Mystic Street to Emerson Road...	40			668		
King Street	367 Sumner Street, northerly	40			260		March 28, 1928. A portion formerly
Lafayette Street	36 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	40			978		Park Boulevard
*Lake Street	200 Massachusetts Avenue to Cross Street, Belmont Line	50		5000			Old Town Way named Pond Street, November 9, 1846
Lakehill Avenue	81 Lake Street, northwesterly	40		631			May 6, 1924
Lake Shore Drive	51 Robin Hood Road, east and west	40					November 15, 1898
Lakeview	132 Pleasant Street, easterly	40		498	606		March 31, 1937
Lanark Road	17 Kilsyth Road to Peck Avenue	40		409			
Lancaster Road	1512 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	40			1835		
Langley Road	19 Upland Road to Falmouth Road	40		584			March 20, 1916
†Langley Road Ext.	20 Upland Road to Stowcroft Road	40			911		
Lansdowne Road	51 Hamlock Street, northerly	40			754		Portion formerly South Street
Lantern Lane	144 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street	40			1358		
Laurel Street	12 Brattle Street, westerly	40			290		
Lee Terrace	99 Massachusetts Avenue, northeasterly	20			450		
Lehigh Street	95 Quincy Street, northwesterly	50			230		Formerly Harvard Street
Lennon Road	44 Bow Street, northerly	40		402	98		March 31, 1937
†Lennon Road Ext.	508 Summer Street, southwesterly	40			687		May 1, 1876
Lewis Avenue	83 Medford Street, to Franklin Street	40		720			March 25, 1915
Lincoln Street	76 Gray Street to 31 Woodland Street	40		370			November 8, 1897
†Lincoln Street	30 Woodland Street, 104 feet southwesterly	40			104		November 11, 1850 ; April 20, 1874
Linden Street	210 Park Avenue to Cliff Street	50		820			
Linwood Street	300 Massachusetts Avenue to Spy Pond	40		660			
Littlejohn Street	154 Lake Street to south of Mary Street	40			430		
Locke Street	21 Lowell Street to Winchester Line	40			410		
†Locke Street	11 Henry Street to Peirce Street	40			400		
Lockland Avenue	890 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Gray St.	50		1430			
Lombard Road	66 Pleasant Street to Lombard Terrace	40					March 25, 1931 ; April 15, 1936
Lombard Terrace	20 Wellington Street to B. & L. R. R.	40		814			November 22, 1910
Longfellow Road	75 High Haith Road to 177 Mt. Vernon	40			1176		Formerly Hawthorne Avenue
†Longmeadow Road	23 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street	40			800		
Lorne Road	44 Sutherland Road, southeasterly	40			300		
Lowell Road	32 Bradley Road to easterly of Melvin Rd.	40			450		
*Lowell Street	1218 Massachusetts Ave. to Lexington Line	50		3876			Old Town Way, named Lowell Street, November 9, 1846

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS—Continued

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Lowell Street Place	128 Lowell St. to B. & L. R. R.	40	.....	300	
Lublin Street	431 Appleton Street, northwesterly	40	.....	314	
Madison Avenue	Park Place to Lexington Line	40	.....	1600	March 6, 1911
Magnolia Street	108 Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R.	40	1045	655	
Malvern Street	531 Appleton Street to Lexington Line	40	.....	300	
Maple Street	71 Pleasant Street to Academy Street	40	670	.....	April 20, 1874
Marathon Street	155 Massachusetts Avenue to 52 Broadway	45	1730	.....	April 16, 1898
Margaret Street	82 Lake Street to Thorndike Street Ext.	40	1127	.....	March 22, 1933
Marton Road	286 Massachusetts Avenue to Belknap St.	40	270	.....	March 6, 1911
Martin Street	68 Charles Street to 59 Crawford Street	40	.....	420	
Mary Street	11 Margaret Street to west of Littlejohn St.	40	724	689	March 27, 1935
*Massachusetts Ave.	19 Wilson Avenue, southerly	40	.....	198	
	Cambridge Line to Lexington Line	66—98	18310	.....	Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846
†Maybie Street	Carleton Road to Dodge Street	40	.....	425	
Mayflower Road	11 Brewster Road to 12 Standish Road	40	.....	631	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
Maynard Street	160 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pky.	40	959	.....	Old Town Way named Medford Street, November 9, 1846
Medford Street	451 Massachusetts Ave. to Medford Line	.....	3180	.....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Melrose Street	152 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1427	.....
Melvin Road	137 feet northwest of Lovell Road to 248 feet south of Winchester Road	40	.....	872	April 3, 1929
Menotomy Road	1040 Massachusetts Avenue to Gray St.	40	1360	.....	April 9, 1930
Menotomy Way	47 Menotomy Road to 48 School Street	6	260	.....
†Michael Street	35 Gardner Street to Silk Street	40	.....	320	Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917
Mill Lane	25 Lowell Street to Forest Street Place	25	425	.....
Mill Street	781 Massachusetts Avenue to Summer St.	50	860	.....	June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
Millett Street	33 Lansdowne Road to Rockland Avenue	40	.....	254	
†Millitt Street Ext.	19 Rockland Avenue to Symmes Hospital	40	.....	260	
Milton Street	138 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1501	.....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Modena Street	439 Appleton Street to Sylvia Street	40	.....	190	
Monadnock Road	175 Pleasant Street, northeasterly	40	.....	400	
Montague Street	179 Westminster Ave. to Crescent Hill Ave.	40	390	.....	November 2, 1886
Montague Street	79 Crescent Hill Ave. to Orient Ave.	40	.....	640	

Montrose Avenue ..	78 Richfield Road to Cutter Hill Road..	40	.....	421	.....	March 26, 1930
Moore Place	78 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	25	.....	350	.....
Morris Street	93 Alpine to Park Avenue Extension...	40	.....	230	.....
Morton Road	69 Spring Street, northeasterly.....	40	.....	500	.....
Mott Street	15 Parker Street, westerly	40	.....	130	.....
Moulton Road	132 Wildwood Ave. to 28 Mt. Vernon St.	40	778	.....	.....
Mountain Avenue ..	156 Overlook Road, east and west.....	40	.....	410	.....
†Mountain Avenue ..	291 Washington St., southeasterly 500 ft.	40	.....	500	.....	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Mt. Vernon Street ..	966 Massachusetts Ave. to Longfellow Rd.	40	.....	.....	.....
Murray Street	75 Coolidge Road to Puritan Road.....	40	.....	223	.....	Formerly Orient Avenue
Mystic Bank	72 Davis Avenue to Fairview Avenue.....	40	.....	560	.....	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Mystic Lake Drive ..	79 Webcowet Road to Mystic Valley Pky.	40	630	.....	.....	June 4, 1856; September 3, 1873; Old
*Mystic Street	493 Massachusetts Avenue to Winchester	50—60	8150	.....	.....	Town Way called Mystic Street,
	Line					November 9, 1846
Mystic Valley P'way ..	Somerville Line to Medford Street, Met-	.....	4100	.....	.....
	ropolitan Park Commission Boulevard.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mystic Valley Pky. ..	Medford Street to Mystic Street, Metro-	.....	.....	.....	.....
	politan Park Commission Boulevard .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newcomb Street	39 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.....	40	3600	.....	.....	March 20, 1916
Newman Road	90 Bow Street to 192 Forest Street.....	40	875	.....	.....	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
Newman Way	824 Massachusetts Ave. to Wildwood Ave.	40	1896	.....	.....	April 3, 1929
Newport Street	39 Gloucester Street to Longfellow Road.	40	617	.....	.....	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Newport Street	58 Longfellow Rd. to 737 Concord Turnpike	40	1944	.....	.....	Formerly Gayford Street
Newton Road	14 Parallel Street to Hamlet Street.....	40	.....	1104	.....	April 2, 1925
†Nicol Street	78 Williams Street to Appleton Street...	40	395	.....	.....
Norcross Street	47 North Union Street to Gardner Street...	30	.....	1050	.....	Originally called Cross Street
Norfolk Road	183 Pleasant Street to 96 Jason Street...	40	.....	770	.....	March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
North Street	Winchester Line to Ridge Street.....	40	1101	.....	.....
North Union Street ..	101 Broadway to Decatur Street.....	40	.....	773	.....
Nourse Street	152 Lowell Street, southerly.....	40	1920	.....	.....	March 6, 1871
Oak Knoll	115 Pleasant Street, westerly.....	40	.....	360	.....
Oakland Avenue	50 Appleton Street to Claremont Avenue	50	359	.....	.....	April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue	123 Claremont Avenue to Belmont Line.	50	2760	.....	.....	April 14, 1896; September 23, 1878
Oakledge Street	92 Bow Street to Park Avenue Extension...	40	.....	1524	.....
†Old Colony Road	Ridge Street northeasterly	40	.....	311	.....
Oldham Road	128 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street...	60 & 40	.....	1000	.....
Old Middlesex Path ..	6 Oldham Road, southeasterly.....	50	.....	1250	.....
*Old Mystic Street ..	370 Mystic Street to 446 Mystic Street...	40	2200	.....	.....	Old Town Way named Old Mystic
			.....	1550	.....	Street, November 9, 1846
Orchard Place	1020 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly....	25	.....	500	.....
Orchard Terrace	152 Medford Street to Webcowet Road...	40	344	.....	.....	April 15, 1926

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS—Continued

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
†Orient Avenue	Lexington Line to Summit Street.	40	.....	2000	March 25, 1915
Orlando Avenue	92 Richfield Road to Montrose Avenue.	40	.....	408	Formerly Eleanor Road
Ortona Street	369 Appleton Street to Piedmont Street.	40	.....	265	April 15, 1936
Orvis Circle	142 Brooks Avenue to B. & L. R. R.	100	.....	140	May 6, 1924; March 28, 1928
Orvis Road	244 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	80	920	.....	March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920
Osborne Road	51 Margaret Street to 30 Burch Street.	40	.....	300	March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906;
Ottawa Road	186 Highland Avenue to High Haith Rd.	40	645	.....	March 31, 1927
Overlook Road	431 Summer Street to Mountain Avenue.	50—40	1514	386	March 29, 1939
Oxford Street	223 Massachusetts Ave. to 100 Broadway	40	1453	.....	June 29, 1876
Palmer Street	361 Massachusetts Avenue to Mystic Valley Parkway	40	2636	.....	Mar. 26, 1917; May 6, '24; Mar. 23, '38
Parallel Street	181 Franklin Street to 168 Medford Street	40	410	.....	March 30, 1903
Park Avenue	118 Lowell Street to Belmont Line.	80—50	5920	.....	March 4, 1872
Park Avenue Ext.	115 Forest Street.	40	2470	.....	March 31, 1937
Park Circle	280 Park Avenue to Park Avenue.	40	1050	.....	November 10, 1877, also Old Town Way formerly Vine Street, named Paul Revere Road November 7, 1901
†Park Place	2 Madison Avenue to 93 Westminster Ave.	.....	.....	700	
Park Street	63 Warren Street to Coral Street.	40	1518	.....
Park Street Place	48 Park Street, westerly	30	.....	125	
Park Terrace	15 Mystic Street, easterly	10	.....	300	
Parker Street	40 Mary Street to Edith Street.	40	401	499	
Patricia Terrace	42 Reed Street, westerly	.....	.....	65	
*Paul Revere Road	83 Appleton St. to 1450 Massachusetts Av.	50	2050	.....
Peabody Road	126 Pleasant Street, southeasterly.	40	.....	529	
Pearl Street	10 Thomas Street to Hancock Street.	40	.....	718	
†Peck Avenue	137 Wollaston Avenue, westerly	40	.....	600	
Peirce Street	23 Forest Street to Locke Street.	40	680	.....	April 15, 1926
Perkins Street	77 Grandview Road to 70 Cedar Avenue.	40	.....	470	
Pelham Terrace	101 Pleasant Street, westerly	40	345	.....	Old Town Way, named Summer set Place, November 9, 1846
Perth Road	110 Selkirk Road to Third Street	40	.....	200	
Peter Tufts Road	27 Edmund Road to Overlook Road	40	561	.....	April 15, 1936
Pheasant Avenue	120 Ronald Road to Overlook Road	40	.....	500	
†Pheasant Avenue	47 Chatham Street, north and south	40	.....	713	
†Pheasant Avenue	263 Washington St., southeasterly 250 ft.	40	.....	250	
†Philemon Street	James Street to Lexington Line	40	.....	750	

Philips Street	57 Beacon Street to 119 Franklin Street.	40	285	335	Formerly Exeter Street, Mar. 28, 1934
Piedmont Street	163 Wollaston Avenue to Sylvia Street.	40	.....	1039	
Pilgrim Road	6 Standish Road to west of Brewster Rd.	40	.....	789	
Pine Avenue	12 Pine Street southerly	20	.....	210	
Pine Court	1146 Massachusetts Avenue, southwesterly	20	.....	403	
Pine Ridge Road	268 Gray Street to 40 Hawthorne Avenue	40	619	552	April 3, 1929
Pine Street	14 Hemlock Street to Brattle Lane	40	740	.....	1875
Pioneer Road	38 Bay State Road to Spy Pond Parkway	65	.....	190	
*Pleasant Street	626 Massachusetts Ave. to Belmont Line	.....	4820	.....	Old Town Way, named Pleasant Street November 9, 1846
Pleasant View Road	21 Hillside Road to 31 Spring Street	40	.....	1000	April 3, 1929
Plymouth Street	30 Highbank Avenue to Lockeland Avenue	40	333	.....	November 11, 1850
Pond Lane	378 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	30	700	.....
Pond Lane	B. & L. R. R. to Boat Club House.	20—30	.....	490	
Pond Terrace	46 Pond Lane, westerly	30	.....	160	
Pondview Road	115 Lake Street to Princeton Road.	40	567	.....	April 15, 1926
Prentiss Road	965 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly.	40	.....	225	
Prescott Street	19 Russell Street to Winslow Street	40	591	.....	March 14, 1892
Princeton Road	42 Alfred Road to 9 Cheswick Road.	40	.....	1340	
†Proprietors Way	351 Summer Street, northerly.	40	.....	340	
Prospect Avenue	281 Park Avenue to 190 Wachuset Avenue	50	300	650	August 4, 1884
Puritan Road	90 Spring Avenue to 90 ft. south of Hawthorne Avenue	40	.....	675	Formerly Irwin Road
Putnam Road	56 Elliot Road to 65 Bay State Road	40	.....	644	
Quincy Street	1114 Massachusetts Ave. to Benjamin Rd.	50	1100	.....	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen Street
Quincy Street	31 Benjamin Road to 841 Gray Street.	50	400	.....	March 28, 1938; formerly Bowen Street
Radcliffe Road	22 Victoria Road to 23 Edgehill Road.	40	.....	455	
Raleigh Street	52 Oxford Street to Tufts Street.	40	633	.....	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920
Ramsdell Court	791 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly.	17	.....	200	
Randolph Street	25 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	940	.....	March 20, 1916
Rangleway Road	151 Mystic Street to Glen Avenue.	40	602	.....	March 31, 1927
Ravine Street	43 Irving Street to 33 Gray Street	40	368	.....	March 6, 1893
Rawson Road	200 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway	40	1734	.....	April 15, 1926
Read Street	Thesda Street to 725 Summer Street.	40	.....	375	
Renfrew Street	235 Cedar Avenue to Florence Avenue.	40	.....	2650	
Reservoir Road	185 Florence Avenue to Dow Avenue.	40	.....	533	Formerly Nourse Road
Revere Street	15 Nourse Street, westerly	40	.....	240	April 3, 1929
Rhinecliff Street	37 Walnut Street to Menotomy Road.	40	370	.....
Rhinecliff Street	211 Florence Avenue to Belmont Line.	40	.....	2200	
Richardson Avenue	300 Appleton Street to 214 Florence Ave.	50 & 40	398	980	March 26, 1930
Richfield Road	1246 Massachusetts Ave. to 43 Appleton St.	40	1800	.....	A portion formerly Cutter Avenue, March 31, 1937
	30 Victoria Road to 107 Summer Street	40	.....	419	

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS—Continued

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Ridge Street	132 Mystic Street, northerly	50	.....	2080	
†Ridge Street	North of North Street to south of Old Colony Road .....		.....	2420	
Ridge Street	Yerxa Road to Stone Road	50	.....	1000	
*River Street	15 Warren Street to Medford Line.....	50	.....	.....	March 2, 1857
Roanoke Road	24 Colonial Drive to Spy Pond Parkway	40	1800	.....
Robin Hood Road	372 Mystic Street to Lake Shore Drive..	40	.....	180	
Robbins Road	1019 Massachusetts Avenue to 16 Hawthorne Avenue	40	.....	1000	
Rockland Avenue	43 Millet Street, north and south	40 & 45	1370	1200	April 14, 1896
Rockmont Road	99 Richfield Road, westerly 100 feet.....	40	.....	551	
Ronald Road	15 Overlook Road to Pleasant Avenue..	40	.....	100	
Roslin Road	17 Aberdeen Road to Kilsythe Road	40	1270	.....	May 6, 1924
Rublee Street	149 Hibbert Street, westerly.....	40	.....	150	
Rublee Street	142 Hibbert Street to Williams Street....	40	.....	500	
Rublee Street	14 Mystic Street to Water Street.....	40	.....	273	
Russell Terrace	28 Russell Street to Winslow Street.....	40	791	.....	March 4, 1872
Sachem Avenue	127 Mystic Street to Meadow Brook Park	40	390	.....	March 14, 1892
Sagamore Road	31 Brewster Road to east of Standish Rd.	40	.....	600	
Saratoga Road	57 Richfield Road, westerly	40	.....	811	
Savin Street	46 Henderson St. to Teale St. westerly	40	.....	100	
School Street	1060 Massachusetts Ave. to Gray Street	40 & 30	215	200	March 16, 1908
Schouler Court	887 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly	40	1363	.....	April 8, 1931
Scituate Street	23 Gloucester Street to Longfellow Road	30	340	.....	March 31, 1927
Scituate Street	154 Longfellow Road to 743 Concord Turnpike	40	1340	565	March 28, 1934
Selkirk Road	3 Aberdeen Road to Perth Road	40	.....	1064	Formerly Yale Street
Shawnee Road	41 Bonad Road to High Haith Road	40	.....	500	
Sherraton Park	Spy Pond Parkway northerly	40	.....	557	
Sherborn Street	106 Medford Street to Webcawet Road..	40	.....	460	
†Shore Road	Chapman Street, southerly	40	732	.....	March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
†Short Street	Ely Road, easterly	40	.....	735	
Silk Street	35 Broadway to Michael Street.....	40	.....	201	
Smith Street	44 Arnold Street to Lancaster Road	40	.....	560	
Spring Avenue	133 Highland Avenue to Buena Vista Road	40	.....	600	
Spring Road	20 Sutherland Road, southerly.....	40	.....	2450	
Spring Street	215 Jason Street to 244 Highland Avenue	40	2230	300	Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS—Continued

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Duffs Street	287 Massachusetts Ave. to 26 Warren St.	45	1300	.....	April 2, 1866
Udine Street	413 Appleton Street to Rublee Street.....	40	.....	960	
†Unnamed street	129 Sylvia Street, westerly	40	.....	170	
†Unnamed street	1422 Massachusetts Avenue to Paul Revere Road	40	.....	400	
†Unnamed Street	38 Kensington Park, southeasterly	40	.....	280	
†Unnamed Street	Park Place, southerly	40	.....	340	
Upland Road	20 Falmouth Road to 162 Crosby Street..	40	525	190	March 20, 1916
Upland Road West	162 Crosby Street to west of Hodge Road	40	.....	968	
Valentine Road	206 Appleton St., westerly of Rhinecliff St.	50 & 40	200	1707	March 26, 1930
Valley Road	114 Gray Street, to Churchill Avenue.....	50	.....	733	
Varnum Street	120 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	40	1625	92	March 26, 1914; March 28, 1928; April 8, 1931
Venner Road	267 Pleasant Street to 76 Hillsdale Road..	40	.....	770	
Victoria Road	37 Summer Street to 174 Mystic Street..	50	746	.....	March 31, 1937
Village Lane	285 Lake Street to 297 Lake Street.....	40	.....	363	
Wachusett Avenue	62 Wollaston Ave. to 207 Appleton St....	40	650	.....	November 13, 1894
†Wachusett Avenue	206 Appleton Street to Florence Avenue.....	50	.....	730	
Wachusett Avenue	146 Florence Ave. to Park Ave.	50	1725	.....	March 23, 1938
Waldo Road	57 Cleveland Street to 71 Amsden Street	45	940	.....	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926; March 26, 1930; Formerly Laurel Street
Waldo Road	71 Amsden Street to 70 Teel Street.....	40	.....	341	
Wall Street	Eastern Avenue to 723 Concord Turnpike	40	.....	593	
Walnut Court	20 Walnut Street, easterly	25	.....	275	
Walnut Street	998 Massachusetts Ave. to 252 Gray St.	33	1360	.....
Walnut Terrace	55 Walnut Street to 269 Gray Street.....	40	.....	602	March 7, 1870
*Warren Street	59 Medford Street to 133 Broadway.....	50	2680	.....	May 27, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846
†Warren Street	538 Appleton Street, southerly	30	.....	350	
Warwick Street	27 Marathon Street to Towbridge Street	45	.....	200	
Washington Avenue	55 Madison Avenue to Orient Avenue.....	40	.....	250	
Washington Street	46 Brattle Street to Summer Street.....	40	.....	700	
Washington Street	334 Summer Street to Ronald Road.....	40	1442	.....
Washington Street	79 Ronald Road to west of Aerial Street	40	306	880	April 8, 1931
Water Street	675 Massachusetts Avenue to Russell St.	40	680	.....	April 15, 1936
†Water Street Ext.	Mystic Street to Russell Street	50	.....	1300	March 15, 1894
Waverley Street	158 Florence Avenue to Cedar Avenue.....	40	.....	2180	
†Waverley Street	163 Florence Avenue to Dow Avenue.....	40	.....	644	

Webcower Road	128 Medford Street to Orchard Terrace..	40	473	March 31, 1937
Webcower Road	Drive	40	608	April 15, 1926
Webster Street	267 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway	40	2390	March 25, 1861, and April 15, 1926
Wellington St.	Ext. 36 Pleasant Street, easterly	40	737	November 8, 1897; March 6, 1911
West Street	82 Wellington Street to Addison Street..	50	191	
West Court Terrace	167 Wollaston Avenue to Appleton Street	40	450	
Westminster Avenue	118 Lowell Street, 200 feet northwesterly.	50	2310	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881
Westmoreland Ave.	221 Lowell Street to Orient Avenue..	40	985	
White Street	29 Margaret Street to 16 Burch St.	40	300	November 23, 1909
Whittemore Street	406 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	40	466	
Wilbur Avenue	58 Williams Street to Ely Road	40	1082	April 3, 1929
Wildwood Avenue	31 Bartlett Avenue to Lockeland Avenue	40	1110	March 29, 1939; Formerly Trent St.
Wildwood Avenue	17 Lockeland Ave. to 14 Highland Ave.	40	370	April 3, 1929. Formerly Trent St.
Williams Street	14 Highland Avenue to 14 Coleman Road	40	365	
Williams Street	12 Arnold Street to 43 Piedmont Street	40	1250	
Willow Place	801 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly	30	169	
Wilson Avenue	170 Lake Street, southerly	40	300	
Winchester Road	74 Old Mystic Street to 2 Greenwood Rd.	40	396	March 29, 1939
Windermere Avenue	48 Bartlett Avenue to Churchill Avenue	40	441	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Windermere Park	12 Windermere Avenue, southerly	30	400	
Windmill Lane	2 Old Middlesex Path, southeasterly..	40	554	
Windsor Street	127 Massachusetts Avenue, 557 feet north-easterly	45	577	March 25, 1915
Windsor Street	38 Waldo Road, 423 feet southeasterly..	45	423	May 6, 1924
Winnick Place	126 Medford Street, northwesterly	20	528	March 14, 1892
Winslow Street	30 Mystic Street to Russell Terrace..	40	1540	April 13, 1874; also Old Town Way,
Winter Street	201 Massachusetts Avenue to 79 Broadway	40	265	November 9, 1846
Winthrop Road	97 Summer Street, northerly	40	1340	September 23, 1878; November 13, 1894;
Wollaston Avenue	103 Park Avenue to West Street..	60	980	March 16, 1908
Wollaston Avenue	3 West Street to Rublee Street..	60	495	
Wollaston Avenue	347 Appleton Street to Rublee Street	60	750	March 22, 1909
Woodbury Street	35 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street..	40	282	March 25, 1915
Woodland Street	120 Jason Street to Bartlett Avenue..	40	240	
Woodland Street	109 Bartlett Avenue to 18 Lincoln Street	40	1930	March 19, 1888; November 22, 1906
Wright Street	607 Summer Street to Winchester Line.	40	1050	March 20, 1916
Wyman Terrace	347 Massachusetts Ave. to 84 Warren St.	40	751	
Wyman Terrace	342 Massachusetts Ave. to 352 Mass. Ave.	40	450	
Yerxa Road	Ridge Street to end.....	40		

*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.

†Proposed Street not built.

Length of Public Streets and Town Ways..... 63.50 miles
Length of Private Streets open for travel..... 38.69 miles
Length of Proposed Private Streets..... 7.91 miles

GENERAL STATISTICS

Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.

Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.

Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water, 3,517½ acres, 51½ square miles; area covered by water, 268.2 acres.

Parks: Town, 127.03 acres; Metropolitan, 55 acres.

Total cemetery area, 44.2 acres.

Public streets and Town ways: Macadam, 33.34 miles; Simasco, 1.40 miles; Warren Bitulithic, 0.13 miles; Macasphalt, 0.27 miles; Colprovia, 0.29 miles; Kyrock, 0.47 miles; gravel 16.12 miles; concrete, 6.13 miles; reinforced concrete

and bituminous macadam, 2.23 miles; bituminous macadam, 3.12 miles; total 63.50 miles.

Private streets open for travel, 38.69 miles.

Length of proposed private streets, 7.91 miles.

Permanent sidewalks: Tar concrete, 9.10 miles; brick, 3.14 miles; artificial stone, 45.24 miles.

Edgestones, 40.42 miles.

Paved gutters, 15.08 miles.

Storm drain system, 44.72 miles.

Catch basins, 1,740.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

December 31, 1939

Honorable Joint Board of Selectmen
and Board of Public Works

Gentlemen:

During the year 1939, as in prior years, the time of the town counsel has been largely spent in work for various town boards, officers and employees in matters which involved questions of law. This has required attendance at your regular meetings, regular meetings of the Board of Selectmen and meetings of other boards and committees, many conferences with town officers and others, the furnishing of opinions, the examination of records, the preparation of instruments and the performance of miscellaneous other duties.

In accordance with custom, only the following brief reference is made to court cases. In the Supreme Judicial Court and the Superior Court for the County of Middlesex, the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk, the Third District Court of Eastern Middlesex and the Land Court, a total of twenty proceedings involving interests of the Town were initiated, resulting in a net increase of six at the end of the year. Notwithstanding appeals to the Appellate Tax Board during the year, there was a fifty per cent decrease in the number of pending cases. There was an increase in the number of claims presented during the year, of which some were abandoned and some were settled, with or without court action, all payments being first approved by the Board of Selectmen.

The Town Counsel wishes to renew his expression of appreciation of the helpful cooperation of officers and employees of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL M. WHITE

Town Counsel

WIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Joint Board of Selectmen
and Board of Public Works.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit my report as Inspector of Wires
for the year ending December 31, 1939:

STREET LIGHTING

During the year there were thirty-four (34) No. 70 lamps installed as follows: Twenty (20) were installed on Broadway from Franklin Street to the Somerville line; thirteen (13) were installed on Pleasant Street from Swan Street to Venner Road, and one (1) on Park Avenue near Wachusett Avenue. Also sixteen (16) No. 20 lamps were installed as follows: one (1) on Arlmont Street; one (1) on Cedar Avenue; four (4) on Eliot Road; two (2) on Fayette Street; one (1) on Fountain Road; one (1) on Grand View Road; one (1) on Magnolia Street; one (1) on Mayflower Road; one (1) on Michael Street; one (1) on Silk Street; two (2) on Upland Road West. There were ten (10) No. 20 lamps removed on Pleasant Street.

Summary of street lights in service December 31, 1939
—lights burning on the 4000 hour schedule:

No. 20	80	C. P. Series Incandescent Lamps	1399
	60	Watt Multiple Incandescent Lamps	9
No. 70	600	C. P. Series Incandescent Lamps	156
No. 75	1000	C. P. Series Incandescent Lamps	108
No. 80	1500	C. P. Series Incandescent Lamps	30

ORNAMENTAL LIGHTING

60 Watt lamps multiple, burning until 2 A. M.	19
--	----

INSPECTION OF WIRES IN BUILDINGS

One thousand five hundred and eighty-six (1586) permits for electrical construction were issued at fifty (50) cents for each permit.

There were three thousand one hundred and fifty (3150) inspections made, and one thousand four hundred and eighty-nine (1489) installations approved.

Defective bell wire caused a short circuit, but caused no structural damage.

POLES AND WIRES ON STREETS

The Boston Edison Company, the Telephone Company and the Boston Elevated replaced one hundred and fifty-two (152) poles during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. MASON,

Inspector of Wires

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1940

The report of the Cemetery Commissioners having charge of the Cemeteries, submitted for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Number of Bodies received at Arlington cemeteries ... 238

Interred

Number of Bodies in Mt. Pleasant, Private Lots 156

Number of Bodies in Mt. Pleasant, Single Graves 75

Number of Bodies in Mt. Pleasant, Public Lots 7

Removed

Number of Bodies removed to Bridgeport, Conn. 1

Number of Bodies removed to Concord N. H. 1

Number of Bodies removed to Rochester, N. H. 1

Valuation of Lots and Graves for sale..... \$309,476.00

(Including Perpetual Care)

Valuation of Office Furniture and Equipment 313.00

Valuation of Chapel Furniture 105.00

Valuation of Stock and Tools 1,475.00

J. EDWIN KIMBALL

M. ERNEST MOORE

FREDERICK W. HILL

Cemetery Commissioners

CEMETERY RECEIPTS

Sale of Lots and Graves \$4,570.00

Annual Care 3,187.00

Opening graves 3,277.00

Foundations 777.40

Miscellaneous 1,281.50

Turned back from Funds 3,948.55

Received for Perpetual Care 7,540.00

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL INSPECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

February 2, 1940.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall, Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I present you herewith report of the Medical Inspector of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1939.

	<i>Office</i>	<i>House</i>	<i>Total</i>
Old Age Assistance	471	450	921
Aid to Dependent Children	170	59	229
Welfare and Soldiers' Relief	1,843	887	2,730
	2,484	1,396	3,880

The total number of calls for the year 1938 was 3,555 calls. Therefore, there has been an increase in the number of calls of about 8% which in itself is not particularly significant. However, it is interesting to note (see below) that the number of calls continues to increase, although the percentage of increase in later years is infinitesimal as compared with that of the early years of the depression.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Calls</i>
1930	316
1931	356
1932	652
1933	1,572
1934	2,049
1935	3,330
1936	3,315
1937	3,510
1938	3,555
1939	3,880

From an inspection of the above figures it is evident that we have apparently arrived at a mean level for the past five years of about 3,500 calls per year. Deviation from these figures has been slight, whereas in the first half of this ten-year period there was an increase of over 600%. In the year 1939 more calls were made per month than were made in the entire year of 1930.

Since December 1, 1939 the hours of the medical clinic have been changed to correspond to the working hours of the Welfare Department. The change is a most desirable one because it provides a permanent First Aid Station for recipients who are injured while at work, welfare prescriptions may be filled at any time during the day, and it effects a saving of at least 50% on prescriptions which were formerly filled at drug stores.

The problem of properly caring for the physical needs of elderly people continues to increase in importance; but the problem of caring for their mental health has been left untouched, just at a time in their lives when they need it most. During the year 1937 the Welfare Department cared for 335 elderly people in need; during the year 1938, 345 persons; and in 1939, 480 elderly persons were assisted. From these figures it is evident that we are dealing with a phase of relief which is increasing very rapidly, and in my opinion we have just skimmed the surface. In this country the relative percentage of persons over sixty-five years of age as compared with the general population, has increased enormously. Therefore, of necessity the number of persons over sixty-five years of age who are in need of assistance is also increasing. To-day persons over sixty-five years of age constitute 6.4% and in 1980 all things being equal, will constitute 14.4%. In other words we now have 8,400,000 over sixty-five years of age and forty years hence we shall have 22,000,000 over sixty-five years of age. This increase in the number of persons over sixty-five years has two etiological factors; first is the tremendous strides made by the medical profession in increasing the life expectancy, and secondly is the ever increasing popularity of the birth control movement.

In regard to the first of these causes, may I state that in 1850 the life expectancy of a new born baby was forty years; that is to say that a baby born in 1850 might be expected to live for forty years. This low expectancy was due to lack of medical knowledge as we know it to-day, and the rugged and dangerous lives lived by the frontiersman of those days. With the disappearance of the frontiers, improvement in maternity procedures, decrease in infant mortality and the increase in the knowledge of general medical and surgical practice, life expectancy has been increased from the forty years in 1850 to the sixty years in 1939.

The second cause of the relative increase in the number of the aged has been through the efforts of a certain group to reduce the number of the youth of the nation. If there is any one group of the population that the nation depends upon for its future well being and security, it is the youth of the nation. We cannot depend upon the middle aged group for the future happiness of our people. This group may be a factor at the present time, but twenty years hence they will have passed to the Old Age group, and certainly at present the Old Age group is no asset for the future, notwithstanding the fact that its mellowness and experience may be of value, to the present generation. Birth controllers are concerned only with the selfish aims and wishes of the individual. But when they attempt to reduce the number of the youth, they are gnawing at the very vitals of the nation. This real and relative increase in old age is one of the many unpredicted and undesired by-products of the birth control movement.

From the point of view of age and dependents, persons may be conveniently grouped as follows:—

- A. Babies and children who are totally dependent.
- B. Youth may be partially dependent on others. Young men in industry going up the ladder of success step by step, not only caring for the present, but also providing for the future.

- C. The so-called middle aged group, most of whom are self sustaining, but only some of whom are providing for the future.
- D. Lastly the Old Age group, some of whom are financially independent, and many of whom are dependent upon public assistance.

If the Federal Government wishes and at times insists upon aiding a certain group of the population, which of the above should be assisted, how much and when? Obviously in the present economic depression, youth needs assistance. The Federal Government has answered their call in a masterly fashion by providing the National Youth Administration, and the Civilian Conservation Corps. The successful young man in industry needs no assistance, nor does most of the middle aged group. Thus we have remaining for consideration the Old Age group and the children.

Persons over sixty-five years of age and in need, are given cash in a sufficient amount for simple sustenance. In other words they are put on the dole for the simple reason that the Government gives them the money and asks nothing in return. They are placed in a sphere of enforced idleness, there to remain and vegetate, becoming at first profound neurotics, and later merely wasting away mentally and physically from atrophy of disuse. The neurosis centers about the individual in general, and the condition of his health in particular; and why shouldn't he be centered in his own neurosis? Civil Service regulations, industry, and the Federal Government itself have already put it in writing that he is no asset to the community. Recipients come to our Clinic quite often, many of them quite regularly, complaining of the various pains and aches common to their age group. Their complaints usually are not serious from the point of view of morbidity and mortality, but they are very real to them. It is futile for me to explain that most of their trouble is due to their age, because they will not believe it. Their condition must have a label and it is immaterial whether that label is a name or a number (as in blood pressure). That gives them something to talk

about and complain about until the next time they return to the Clinic. On the return visit if the blood pressure is up or down ten points (it does not make much difference which) they still have sufficient ammunition for another few weeks. I do not cite these cases for the sake of being disparaging or disrespectful at all, but simply to point out the fact that under the present Old Age Assistance set-up we are producing a large number of neurotics, and are doing it on a mass production basis. What might be the answer? Work. In 1930, 75% of the people between 60 and 75 years of age were working, now it is estimated that only 15% to 20% work. Idleness is no producer of happiness and contentment, but a breeder of discontent and unhappiness. It is estimated that in ten years the Social Security Act will have removed most of the Old Age Assistance cases, but even if that be true, they will still be in a state of enforced idleness. These recipients are already old, and their environment is narrow and limited. Because of the deaths, as the years pass by, of most of their relatives, friends and acquaintances, their point of view is different from that of their children and grandchildren with whom they frequently live. Therefore, they are out of step with the other members of the household. Remedy? Bring them together in an occupational community center where they may meet and work with people of their own age and points of view. Not laborious work of course, but any type of busy work, which comes under the head of Occupational Therapy, such as knitting, rug making, toy making, etc. The sale of high quality, handmade merchandise would probably more than pay the salary of a well trained occupational therapist. We can easily picture a group of people who have something in common, similar points of view, in the same age group, keeping busy and keeping their minds off themselves. They will live much longer and be much happier while they are living.

An employable married man with three or more children, earning \$20 to \$22 a week, has a very difficult time in providing the bare necessities of life. If such a person applies for public relief he is refused, because he is in pri-

vate employment. His children have to get along on a "filling" and unbalanced diet, consisting chiefly of carbohydrates, such as bread, potatoes, macaroni, soup and cereals. At the same time, however, there are individuals on relief work, with comparable families, who average a higher weekly income, considering their relief pay, welfare aid, Federal commodities, hospitalization, medicine and medical care. The children of the man in private employment suffer. Therefore, we are not amazed when someone makes the charge that certain men are better off on relief work than on private employment. There should be some way to assist the children of large families where the wage earner is in the lowest income bracket.

Old Age Assistance is undoubtedly going to continue as a permanent part of our government. Whether the present set-up of the plan is most desirable is a question. It seems to me that able-bodied persons over sixty-five years of age should return something for the assistance they accept. If this were feasible certain money might be liberated, which could be used for the assistance of the children of the lowest income group, even though the wage earner be in private employment.

It is a most honorable and humane idea for the government to assist old people in need, and I believe that this assistance in a modified form should continue, but it must be remembered that the government gets no return at all from its investment in Old Age Assistance. For the individual recipient it means only a few years of simple sustenance, and then the final call. Whereas if the government should make an investment in assisting the children of large families, dividends in the form of healthy, happy children, and later good citizens would be tremendous.

In the distribution of the cash dole, the government has selected one particular group of its citizens to be the favored few. The reason for this is obvious, the old age group is an active nation-wide organization, which collects funds, hires counsel and publicity men, and lobbies the halls of Congress. In addition each member is a voter, and this

makes the situation political. This ever increasing number of old age voters has to be taken into consideration by any man seeking public office. Therefore, we may confidently expect that the dole to the old people will increase before it decreases.

The aforementioned low income group children deserve some consideration when the dole is being handed out. Must we overlook the physical needs of these children just because they have not nation-wide organization, and are not voters?

The present old age plan is not satisfactory because the government gets no dividend of any kind on its investment; the ever increasing demands of the old age group are unfair to the taxpayers; because enforced idleness is no asset to the recipient, and because it is unfair to the children of large families where the cash dole could be used to much better advantage for the production of healthy, well fed children, and future good citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. FEELEY, M. D.,

Town Physician.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

In accordance with the Town By-Laws, the Board of Health herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Regular Board meetings are held at the office in the Town Hall the first Monday of each month at 7:30 P. M.

At the annual Town Meeting, held March 6, 1939, Dr. Carl E. Barstow was elected a member of the Board of Health for a term of three years. Dr. Barstow qualified before the Town Clerk and was sworn to office on March 7, 1939. On that date the Board organized by re-electing Alfred W. Lombard as Chairman for the ensuing year. The personnel of the Board of Health is as follows:

ALFRED W. LOMBARD, Chairman
ERNEST R. BROOKS, D. M. D.
CARL E. BARSTOW, M. D.

To Dr. Charles F. Atwood, who served as a member of the Arlington Board of Health from March 10, 1906 to March 3, 1909, and again from March 4, 1918 to March 5, 1939, the Board of Health wishes to publicly extend thanks for his devoted interest in the health of the Town.

His services were always available and were graciously given to the Town at a personal sacrifice. We who have served with Dr. Atwood accepted his decision not to seek re-election to membership on the Board of Health with profound reluctance, for by that decision we realized that this Board was losing a most valuable member.

Resignation

Paul F. Burke, D. M. D.

Dental Operator

Temporary Appointment

Herbert J. Towle, Jr., D. M. D. Dental Operator

Appointments

J. PHILIP BOWER, Agent, Clerk and Milk Inspector.

EZEKIEL PRATT, M. D., Bacteriologist and Physician to the Board.

PAUL F. BURKE, D. M. D., Dental Operator.

HELEN M. HEFFERNAN, R. N., Nurse and Assistant to Dental Operator.

ARTHUR TAYLOR, Inspector of Slaughtering.

J. PHILIP BOWER, Inspector of Slaughtering.

The Arlington Board of Health is able to report that the past year has been an exceptionally healthy one in so far as communicable diseases are concerned.

In general the occurrence of the major diseases was about the same as in the preceding year. There was a marked increase in the number of reported cases of Measles over the preceding year, but this increase was not unexpected inasmuch as the disease shows a tendency to appear in cycles with maximum intensity at intervals of three years. The last year in which this disease reached a maximum intensity in this community was 1936. (Tabulation of reportable diseases appears on following pages.)

DIPHTHERIA CLINIC. The Board conducted but one free, public Diphtheria Clinic during 1939. This Clinic was held in the Fall and was attended by two hundred eighty-eight children. The cost to the Town per child was 14c.

DOG CLINIC FOR INOCULATION AGAINST RABIES. The annual clinic for inoculating dogs against Rabies was conducted in the Spring. At this Clinic 1043

dogs, from a total of 1453 dogs licensed in the Town, were inoculated at a cost to the Town of 50 cents per dog.

The Board wishes to emphasize the importance of licensing the dog on April 1st, having the dog inoculated against Rabies at the Free Clinic sponsored by the Board of Health, and in the case of a dog bite, determining the ownership of the dog involved in the case of biting. By co-operating with this suggestion the cost to the Town in treating cases of dog bites, as required by law, is greatly reduced. In 1939 twelve persons were given the Antirabic treatment as contrasted with eleven in 1938. Average cost per treatment of \$22.28.

DENTAL CLINIC. This service was continued as in former years. (A detailed report of its activities appears on a following page.)

SPY POND AND THE RESERVOIR. At the request of this Board, the State Department of Public Health examined these waters and this examination showed both bodies of water to be safe for bathing purposes. Under the supervision of the Board of Health, these waters were treated once during the year with Copper Sulphate to control the growth of Green Algae.

COMBUSTIBLE MATERIAL DISPOSAL. One of the greatest problems presented within the Town is the disposal of rubbish and combustible material. This Board is firmly convinced that incinerating these wastes is the only solution to this problem because suitable locations for maintaining an open dump within the Town are no longer available.

Licenses and permits, required by statute law and the regulations of this Board, have been issued upon receipt of application.

The Board of Health wishes to thank publicly the Arlington Visiting Nurses Association, the Ring's Sanatorium and the School Committee for the assistance that they

caused to be given to the Board of Health throughout the past year.

The Financial, Mortality and Morbidity reports, together with those of appointees, are appended.

ALFRED W. LOMBARD, Chairman
ERNEST R. BROOKS, D. M. D.
CARL E. BARSTOW, M. D.

Board of Health

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation

Personal Service	\$ 9,039.00
General Expenses	2,536.18
Communicable Diseases	19,000.00
Total	\$30,575.18

Expenditures

Personal Service		\$ 9,014.00
Tuberculosis {	Paid Middlesex County Sanatorium, board and care of patients for year ending December 31, 1939	\$8,445.00
	Lakeville State Sanatorium	1,615.50
	Massachusetts General Hospital ...	89.04
	North Reading State Sanatorium	16.00
	Symmes Arlington Hospital	168.95
	Miscellaneous	39.40
Total		<hr/> \$10,373.89
Antirabic Clinic, Serum		\$255.96
Antirabic Clinic, Expense		279.67
Total		<hr/> \$535.63

Paid E. R. Squibb & Son, Antirabic Vaccine	\$ 51.45
Paid physicians administering Antirabic Vaccine	209.00
Total	<u>\$260.45</u>

Hospitalization and Expenses for Other Communicable Diseases

Anterior Poliomyelitis:

Massachusetts Hospital School	\$137.99
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	28.00
	<u>\$165.99</u>

Diphtheria:

Boston, City of	\$56.08
Miscellaneous	51.95
	<u>\$108.03</u>

Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis:

Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	\$93.00
---------------------------------------	---------

Lobar Pneumonia:

Boston, City of	\$152.94
-----------------------	----------

Measles:

Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	\$195.00
Miscellaneous	4.00
	<u>\$199.00</u>

Miscellaneous:	\$325.15
----------------------	----------

Other Diseases:

Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary	\$174.70
---	----------

Scarlet Fever:

Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	\$458.00
Lexington, Town of	213.00
Cambridge, City of	135.00
	<u>\$806.00</u>
Total	\$ 2,024.81

Total Expenditures (Communicable Diseases)	\$13,194.78
Balance	\$ 5,805.22

Other Expenditures

Maintenance of Office	\$ 251.91
Telephone	100.15
Maintenance of Auto	394.57
Milk Inspector Expense	338.50
Dental Clinic Supplies	327.57
Burial of Animals	200.00
Laboratory	26.61
Travel in State	14.75
Care of Spy Pond and Reservoir	164.50
Purchase of Typewriter	86.16
New Board of Health Regulations	196.50
<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$2,101.22
Balance	\$ 434.96

RECEIPTS

Licenses Issued:

26 Sale of Alcohol	\$26.00
8 Manufacture of Frozen Desserts or Ice Cream Mix (Retail)	40.00
1 Manufacture of Frozen Desserts or Ice Cream Mix (Wholesale)	100.00
9 Practice of Massage and Giving of Vapor Baths	9.00
2 Practice of Massage and Giving of Vapor Baths (Establishment Owners)	4.00
6 Collecting Meat Trimmings	12.00
81 Sale of Milk from Vehicles	40.50
143 Sale of Milk from Stores	71.50
25 Sale of Oleomargarine	12.50
2 Operating Pasteurization Plant	20.00
1 Operating Slaughter House	1.00
3 Cleaning Cesspools	3.00
5 Keeping Goats	9.00

1 Keeping Swine	10.00
1 Collecting Offal	2.00
25 Installing Septic Tanks and Constructing Cesspools	25.00
Diphtheria Media .....	.05
Rat Poison	1.50
<hr/>	
Total	\$387.05
Receipts from Dental Clinic	\$344.50
Receipts from Communicable Diseases	
From Tuberculosis (State Subsidy)	\$6,099.25
From Other Tuberculosis	448.00
Reimbursement from County Commissioners for dog bites	46.29
From Other Communicable Diseases	665.50
<hr/>	
Total	\$7,259.04
Total Expenditures	\$24,310.00
Total Receipts	\$7,990.59
<hr/>	
Net Cost to Operate	\$16,319.41
Cost Per Capita .....	.41
Including debt and maintenance of Middlesex County Sanatorium	
Net Cost to Operate	\$27,018.01
Net Cost to Operate	16,319.41
<hr/>	
Total	\$43,337.42
Cost Per Capita	1.08

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

A comparative list of those diseases declared by the State Department of Public Health to be reportable is herewith presented for the years 1938 and 1939:

	1938	1939
Bacillary Dysentery	0	1
Cat Bites	5	2
Chicken Pox	277	55

Dog Bites	135	147
Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis	0	2
German Measles	16	29
Gonorrhea	14	17
Measles	156	904
Mumps	113	62
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	1
Paratyphoid Fever "B"	2	0
Pneumonia (Lobar)	28	27
Rat Bite	0	1
Scarlet Fever	42	31
Septic Sore Throat	1	1
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	1	5
Syphilis	30	23
Trachoma	1	0
Tuberculosis (Other Forms)	5	7
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	26	31
Whooping Cough	20	78
Total	872	1424

Number of Arlington residents hospitalized through this office, with Arlington settlement, during the year for:

Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis	1
Measles	2
Scarlet Fever	6

Number of Arlington residents hospitalized through this office, with no Arlington settlement, during the year for:

Anterior Poliomyelitis (Diagnosis Revoked)	1
Scarlet Fever (Private case)	1

Number of persons not hospitalized through this office, but with Arlington settlement, during the year for:

Diphtheria	1
Lobar Pneumonia	1
Scarlet Fever	5
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	1

Number of Arlington residents not hospitalized through this office, with no Arlington settlement, during the year for:

Suppurative Conjunctivitis 1

Persons afflicted with Tuberculosis, and having a legal settlement in Arlington, placed in Institutions as follows:

Lakeville State Sanatorium 4

Massachusetts General Hospital 1

Middlesex County Sanatorium 15

North Reading State Sanatorium 1

Symmes Arlington Hospital 1

Persons resident of, afflicted with Tuberculosis, and having no legal settlement in Arlington, were placed in Institutions as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium 4

North Reading State Sanatorium 3

Rutland State Sanatorium 1

DIPHTHERIA PREVENTION BY IMMUNIZATION

Arlington, Mass., 1922-1939

Year	Number Children Immunized	Percentage Below Age 5	Percentage Between Age 5-10	Diphtheria	
		Of Those Immunized	Of Those Immunized	Cases	Deaths
1922	110	8%	58%	45	0
1923	427	1	58	53	1
1924	203	10	67	25	0
1925	119	13	72	19	0
1926	223	17	73	12	0
1927	376	22	72	10	1
1928	0	0	0	15	0
1929	974	21	68	18	0
1930	748	30	64	23	0
1931	700	32	59	9	0
1932	543	35	54	17	1
1933	523	54	43	9	0
1934	560	58	41	10	0
1935	198	58	41	22	0
1936	535	58	41	1	0
1937	410	65	34	1	0
1938	347	78	21	0	0
1939	288	76	24	0	0
Totals for 18 years	7,284	55	38	269	3

SUMMARY BY FIVE-YEAR PERIODS

	1923-1927	1928-1932	1933-1937	1938-1942
Average Annual Num- ber of Children Im- munized	269	593	445	318
Number Children Im- munized per 1000 Population	10.7	16.5	11.5	8.5
Percentage below Age 5 of those Immun- ized	12	28	58	77
Percentage between 5- 10 years of those Immunized	70	62	41	23
Reported Cases--Diph- theria	119	82	23	0
Reported Deaths-- Diphtheria	2	1	0	0
Population: 1925—24,943 1930—36,094 1935—38,539 1940—40,000				

BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING IN ARLINGTON,
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT DURING 1939
With Five-Year Comparative Death Rate and Infant Mortality
(Stillbirths Excluded)

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Population estimated	38,555	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
*Number of deaths	297	355	363	300	334
*Apparent Death Rate per 1,000 Population	7.7	8.9	9.1	7.5	8.4
Births	688	395	604	362	303
Deaths of Children under one year of age	7	11	8	10	12
Rate of Infant Mortality per 1,000 births	10.2	27.8	13.2	27.6	39.6

*Crude Rate.

Age of oldest persons dying in Arlington (1939):

Male, 98 years, 2 months, 10 days.

Female, 98 years, 9 months, 10 days.

CORRECTED DEATH RATE

Note: The corrected death rate is found by eliminating the deaths of all non-residents dying in Arlington and adding the deaths of all residents of Arlington dying elsewhere, as taken from the records of the Town Clerk.

Deaths of residents occurring in Arlington	283
Deaths of residents of Arlington occurring elsewhere	112

Total	395
Death rate per one thousand population	9.9

BIRTHS OCCURRING IN ARLINGTON,
RESIDENTS AND NON-RESIDENTS DURING 1939

	1939
Population estimated	40,000
*Number of births	303
*Apparent Birth Rate per 1,000 Population	7.57

*Crude Rate.

CORRECTED BIRTH RATE

Note: The corrected birth rate is found by eliminating the births of all non-residents born in Arlington and adding the births of all residents of Arlington born elsewhere, as taken from the records of the Town Clerk.

Births of residents occurring in Arlington	150
Births of residents of Arlington occurring elsewhere	276
Total	426
Birth rate per one thousand population	10.65

SHOWING THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF
DEATH IN ARLINGTON DURING 1939

Heart Disease All Forms		Pneumonia All Forms		Cerebral Hemorrhage		Cancer		External Causes	
Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population	Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population	Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population	Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population	Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population
95	2.37	59	1.47	57	1.42	22	.55	20	.50

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT

DEATHS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY AGE AND BY CAUSE, FOR 1939—(Stillbirths Excluded)

CAUSES OF DEATH All Causes		Male or Female	Under 1 Year															Total										
			1	2	3	4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-99	M	F		
Class I	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases:	{ M F M F F																								1		
31	Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System.....																										1	
37	Disseminated Tuberculosis.....														1													1
Class II	General Diseases not Included Above:	{ M F																										

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT

DEATHS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY AGE AND BY CAUSE, FOR 1939—(Stillbirths Excluded)

CAUSES OF DEATH All Causes		Under 1 Year										Male and Female		Total												
		1	2	3	4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34			35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-99	M	F
Class V Diseases of the Respiratory System:	100A Bronchopneumonia.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	3	3	1	22	19
	101A Pneumonia, Lobar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	4	.....	5	.....	.....
	101B Pneumonia, Hypostatic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	102B Edema of Lungs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	
	105 Asthma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Class VI Diseases of the Digestive System:	111B ¹ Perforated Ulcer of Duodenum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	112C Gastric Hemorrhage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	117A Appendicitis, Gangrenous, Ruptured .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	118A Strangulated Hernia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	118B Intestinal Obstruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	118B ¹ Intersusception of Bowel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	122B Cirrhosis of the Liver.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	124B Cholecystitis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT

DEATHS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY AGE AND BY CAUSE, FOR 1939—(Stillbirths Excluded)

Class	CAUSES OF DEATH All Causes	Male and Female	Under 1 Year	1	2	3	4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-99	Total	
																										M	F
Class XIV	External Causes:														1											1	
167	Suicide by Poisonous Gas.....	{ M													1											1	
168	Suicide by Hanging.....	{ F																	1							1	
179	Accidental Burns.....	{ M						1																		1	
180	Accidental Mechanical Suffocation.....	{ F		1																						1	
182	Accidental Drowning.....	{ M						1						1												3	
185	Accidental Traumatism by Fall.....	{ F						1													1	1				2	
188C	Accidental Traumatism by Automobiles.....	{ M											2				1	1			1	1				6	
		{ F														1		1								1	
	Stillbirths.....	{ M																								147	187
		{ F																								2	5

REPORT OF AGENT AND CLERK

To the Board of Health,
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Agent and Clerk of the Board of Health for the year ending December 31, 1939.

REPORT OF AGENT

Inspections

Food producing and distributing establishments	4,451
Other Inspections	175

Complaints

Investigated and adjusted	132
---------------------------------	-----

Legal Settlements

Investigated	38
Court Cases	1

REPORT OF CLERK

Licenses Issued:

To buy, sell and deal in Alcohol	26	Fee	\$1.00
To manufacture Ice Cream Mix or Frozen Desserts (Wholesale)	1	Fee	100.00
To manufacture Ice Cream Mix or Frozen Desserts (Retail)	8	Fee	5.00
To practice Massage and to give Vapor Baths	9	Fee	1.00
To practice Massage and to give Vapor Baths (Establishment owners)	2	Fee	2.00
To collect Meat Trimmings	6	Fee	2.00

To operate Milk Pasteurization Plant	2	Fee	10.00
To operate Slaughter House	1	Fee	1.00
To sell Oleomargarine	25	Fee	.50
To sell Milk (Stores)	143	Fee	.50
To sell Milk (Vehicles)	81	Fee	.50
To Funeral Directors	16	No Fee	

Permits Issued

Burial or Removal Permits	364	Fee	None
To keep Cows	4	Fee	None
To keep Hens	32	Fee	None
To keep Goats	5	Fee	\$1.00
			ea. goat
To keep Ducks	1	Fee	None
To keep Swine	1	Fee	\$1.00
			ea. swine
To construct Cesspools and Septic Tanks	25	Fee	\$1.00
To construct Cesspools and Septic Tanks (prior to April 3, 1939)	10	Fee	None
To empty Cesspools	3	Fee	\$1.00
To haul Offal through Arlington	25	Fee	None
To collect garbage	1	Fee	\$2.00
To hold Rummage Sales	9	Fee	None

Respectfully submitted,

J. PHILIP BOWER,

Agent and Clerk.

REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST AND PHYSICIAN

To the Board of Health,
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Bacteriologist and Physician to the Board of Health for the year ending December 31, 1939.

			September 31, 1933.	
Specimens Examined	{	Throat Cultures	69	
		Sputa	49	
		Blood Smears	0	
		Urethral Smears	32	
		Mouth Smears	5	
		Throat Smears (Dental) ..	0	
		Mouth Smears (Dental)	10	
Total			165	

REPORT OF PHYSICIAN

Home Visits

For release upon recovery from Communicable Diseases	32
For Investigation	173
Bakers Examined (Physical Examination)	9
Tuberculosis Test	6
Typhoid Inoculation	0
Total	220

Dispensary Report

Patients at Dispensary	5
Home Visits to Tuberculosis Patients	5
Total	10

Assisted at the Diphtheria Clinics for Toxoid inoculation for immunization against Diphtheria, which were conducted by the Board of Health.

Responded to all calls from the Board of Health office and attending physicians for the diagnosis of communicable diseases.

Respectfully submitted,

EZEKIEL PRATT, M. D.,

Physician, Board of Health.

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

To the Board of Health,
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

A report is herewith submitted for the work done in the Dental Clinic for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The first-grade pupils of the Parochial and Public schools were examined as usual in September. Five hundred and forty-nine pupils were examined, and notices were sent to the parents of each child who needed dental care, or 62% of all those examined. Due to the efforts made in the Clinic to have children of preschool age cared for the percentage of school children needing treatment is lower, but there is still need for improvement.

The school authorities have co-operated with the Clinic by sending the regular number of children on the days appointed.

A summary of the work follows:

Extractions	{ Deciduous	154
	{ Permanent	5
Fillings	{ Deciduous	1149
	{ Permanent	397

Treatments, Silver Nitrate under Amalgam	856
Treatments, Prophylactic	281
Total number of operations	2842
Total number of sittings	1504
Total number of individual patients	448
Total number of dismissals	338
Total number of operating hours	561
	or mornings 187

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. BURKE, D. M. D.

HERBERT J. TOWLE, Jr., D. M. D.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH NURSE

To the Board of Health
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Board of Health Nurse for the year ending December 31, 1939.

During the year I made 1914 visits to the homes of persons suffering from communicable diseases, or visits related thereto.

Five persons were referred to Dr. Pratt for examination.

Seventeen contacts and patients were referred to the Diagnostic Clinic at the Middlesex County Sanatorium for examination and X-ray.

Conveyed 12 patients and 5 contacts to the Middlesex County Sanatorium for examination and X-ray.

Assisted at the Diphtheria Immunizing Clinics, held at the Board of Health office, in the Fall.

Assisted at the Antirabic Clinic, held by the Board of Health, in April.

In accordance with Chapter 119, of the General Laws, I made 18 investigations of the conditions in the homes of persons holding or applying for a license to maintain Boarding Homes for Infants.

Visited Saint Agnes School frequently during school hours.

Assisted at the Tuberculosis Clinic, held in the Senior High School and at Saint Agnes School, by Dr. Martin of the Middlesex County Sanatorium, in March.

Attended an all-day Institute, given by the Department of Public Health at the Cambridge Hospital, on the premature infant, in May.

Attended the joint convention of the nurses' associations, held at the Hotel Statler, in November.

Assisted Drs. Burke and Towle at the daily sessions of the Board of Health Dental Clinic, and with the examinations of 549 first-grade pupils at the beginning of the school year.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. HEFFERNAN, R. N.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Milk Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The approximate daily consumption of milk, from data shown on application cards submitted by milk dealers distributing milk throughout the Town, is as follows:

Retail, Pasteurized, Quarts	20,131
Wholesale, Pasteurized, Quarts	5,216
Retail, Raw, Quarts	13
<hr/>	
Total	25,360

Cream, Pasteurized, Quarts	1,341			
The daily consumption of milk, per capita, is approximately .....	.63	qts.		
Licenses Issued {	For sale of Milk from vehicles	81		
	For sale of Milk from stores	143		
Total		224		
Licenses issued for sale of Oleomargarine		25		
Inspections {	Pasteurization Plants	8		
	Dairies	6		
Total		14		
Samples of Milk Analyzed {	Taken from Vehicles on Street	274		
	Taken from Chain Stores	21		
	School Milk	2		
Total		297		
Total Average for Year {	Milk Grade A.	4.44	13.37	Bacteria 6661
	Family	4.14	12.94	38819
	Chain Stores	4.00	12.84	9648
	School	4.00	12.76	12200
Ice Cream Samples analyzed				15
Average for Year			Fat	Bacteria
Ice Cream		16.4		60133

Respectfully submitted,

J. PHILIP BOWER,

Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

To the Board of Health
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Slaughtering for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Number of Calves slaughtered	489
Total number of Inspections	31
Number of Calves condemned	0
Total time required	94½ hrs.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR TAYLOR,

Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

To the Board of Health
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Slaughtering for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Not having been called upon to serve in this capacity I have no report to make.

Respectfully submitted,

J. PHILIP BOWER,

Inspector

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ARLINGTON
EMERGENCY UNEMPLOYMENT COMMITTEE
AND THE LOCAL FEDERAL WORKS PROGRESS
ADMINISTRATION

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Arlington Emergency Unemployment Committee and the Works Progress Administration for the year ending December 31, 1939.

*Arlington Emergency Unemployment Committee
Operations:*

Assignments to Unemployment projects follows generally the method employed in W. P. A. enrollment, and the personnel consists of technical ineligible for W. P. A. and Welfare including certified W. P. A. cases awaiting assignment.

Total number employed in 1939 486

Average number employed weekly in 1939 157

Minimum load in 1939 (111) December

Maximum load in 1939 (225) January

Expenditures for Unemployed Relief \$76,367.23

Expenditures for Mat. and Equipment 8,452.26

The cost of Unemployed Relief shows an increase of 4.87% over the 1938 expenditures.

PROJECT SUMMARY

CHARITIES

Material and Equipment \$615.50

Total Wages 23,235.09

Seamstresses located at the Old Town Hall made 457 quilts for needy families, repaired, contributed clothing for the needy and dressed approximately 92 dolls for distribution to Welfare children at Christmas time, and also repairs were made to all window shades at the Robbins Town Hall.

Solicitors were effectively employed canvassing throughout Arlington for donations of furniture, clothing and household goods to be renovated by the local W. P. A. furniture project and ultimately distributed to deserving families.

Workers were assigned to local stations of the Federal Commodities Project to assist in the prompt distribution of milk and varied surplus commodities.

In compliance with State Regulations, it was necessary to employ the services of matrons at the Old Town Hall on account of the number of women assigned to the W. P. A. and Unemployment Sewing Projects.

During the latter part of December this department cooperated with other agencies to distribute toys to children of needy families.

After the hurricane, considerable wood was accumulated which was hauled to the Town Yard and cut into suitable lengths and delivered to needy families.

WHITE COLLAR WORKERS	Total Wages	\$8,279.50
	Other Expenses \$	106.77

Clerks and typists were assigned at frequent intervals serving various Town Departments on special assignments.

Investigators were appointed to make house visits compelled by Federal Regulations on W. P. A. applicants and workers. These investigators perform a similar duty on applicants and workers on the Unemployment payroll.

RECREATION	Total Wages	\$9,937.05
	Mat. & Equip.	1,511.14

Due to seven-day program it was necessary to supplement the School Department and W. P. A. recreation workers on all playgrounds where activities existed, weather

permitting, and during winter months activities were similarly followed through in the various school gymnasias.

Grading work was performed at the Thorndike Street, Florence Avenue and the Heights Playgrounds as far as it was practicable in this line.

A new raft was constructed at the Arlington Heights Reservoir for bathers.

Matrons were furnished the Park Department in connection with their bath-house at the Reservoir, also Special Police were assigned to patrol the swimming beach.

Workers were assigned to the Park Department throughout the year to assist in the maintenance of land under its jurisdiction.

SCHOOLS & SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS

Total Wages \$6,080.59

Mat. & Equip. 3,614.04

Four complete tennis courts were constructed at the Crosby School Playground, less wire fence—fence to be erected before March 15, 1940.

The erection of a section of stone wall started in 1938 has now been completed at the rear and side of the Brackett School.

TOWN BUILDINGS, GROUNDS AND EQUIPMENT

Total Wages \$4,309.29

Mat. & Equip. 927.52

Due to the many W. P. A. activities housed at the Robbins House, it was found necessary to supplement the janitor service, also make changes in the top floor.

New Town Hall—Painting corridor walls, stair wells, Selectmen's and Town Clerk's offices. Done with Unemployment Labor.

Old Town Hall—Partitioning balcony, electrical and carpenter work installing more toilets in Ladies Room, repairs to W. P. A. Engr. Office.

Public Works Office—Finishing work started by the W. P. A.

The grounds of the Robbins Library were graded and cleaned up.

POLICE DEPARTMENT Total Wages \$1,154.50

Labor was furnished this department at various times to assist their janitor in the cleaning of the building and washing and cleaning police cars, etc.

Men were furnished to patrol Spy Pond when ice was unsafe for skating.

Clerks were furnished to finish a W. P. A. project covering the installation of a new Police System covering all records pertaining to their work.

FIRE DEPARTMENT Total Wages \$1,864.83

Labor was furnished to help lay cables in the Fire and Police Signal System.

Finishing painting started by W. P. A.

SANITATION Total Wages \$6,997.33

Mill Brook at Mill Lane, Locke, Clark and Forest Sts.—Installing manholes, drains and watergates in connection with work done by the W. P. A., also repairs to grounds damaged by this work.

Cleaning, deepening brook located in the area called Dickson's Swamp. This project was sponsored by the local Board of Health to eliminate the breeding of mosquitoes.

Unemployed labor was used to complete a sewer and water project started by the W. P. A. at Cedar Avenue.

Repairs were made to the sidewalls of the North Union Street Brook due to the heavy rainfall.

HIGHWAYS Total Wages \$3,796.20
Mat. & Equip. 1,347.29

Unemployed labor was used to finish miscellaneous work such as — walks, driveways, steps, grading, etc. in

connection with 1937, 1938, and 1939 streets on account of Federal Regulations which do not permit W. P. A. labor for this type of work.

Streets as follows: Andrews, Brookdale, Crosby, Dorothy, Fayette, Hibbert, Hillsdale, Park Ave. Ext., Paul Revere Rd., Wachusett Avenue, Fisher, Frost, Hamlet, Herbert, Hillside, Parker, Parallel, Newland Rd., Wildwood Ave., and Winchester Rd.

In the construction of some of these streets a great quantity of loam was salvaged—unemployed labor was then used to screen same. This was later used for the permanent grass plots on these streets.

New black-top sidewalk was installed in front of town-owned building located at 1209 Mass. Ave. which houses various W. P. A. activities.

The work started on the driveway leading into the Robbins House last fall was finished this spring.

Painting Signs and Lines for Police Department.

Labor was furnished to assist in cleaning various streets in the town.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Total Wages \$366.00

Labor was furnished the local Sealer to assist him in performing his duties.

MISCELLANEOUS Total Wages \$6,706.85

Inventory of tools on the various projects at periodic intervals.

Lanterns were maintained for the safety of citizens and auto traffic in the Town on all labor outdoor projects under construction such as streets, sewer and water, sidewalks, storm drains, etc.

Supervisors were appointed to see that the work was properly done and that each man or woman gave a fair day's labor for work performed.

Truck driver for Town-owned truck and helpers to perform varied extra duties.

New Federal Regulations compelled the Town to furnish clerks to go to the Medford Area Office for payroll listings.

ABLE-BODIED WELFARE RECIPIENTS

Two hundred and twenty-eight Welfare recipients worked 5091 man-days assigned by this department to the following Park properties: Meadowbrook Park, Spy Pond Field, Warren A. Peirce Playground, Arlington Heights Playground, Menotomy Rocks Park. In addition we assigned 218 men who worked out their 1939 Poll Taxes on similar projects.

Administration Expense	\$3,970.00
Percentage of Unemployment Program	4.68%

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

This program continued through 1939 without material change in basic structure from the set-up embodied in my 1938 report. Project proposals are referred for approval to the Board of Selectmen, as Sponsors, then submitted to James M. Keane, Town Engineer, for constructive analysis involving estimates of material, equipment, specifications and personnel. Following Federal approval at W. P. A. State Headquarters and confirmation of approval by the President in Washington, specified project funds are allocated, the Sponsor's contribution pledge is approved and the project is ready for operation. The personnel is then completed by transfer from active projects or new assignments.

The number employed on local W. P. A. projects is summarized as follows:

PAYROLL:

March 1939—Highest No. of Workers	745
Sept. 1939—Lowest No. of Workers	410
Average No. of Workers	550

On December 31, 1939, the number of unassigned certified applicants for W. P. A. was 173 men and 61 women. Certified applications for N. Y. A. was 22 boys and 24 girls.

An analysis of applications for W. P. A. work based on applicants' occupation in industry, furnish these percentages:

Labor and Inexperienced	33.13%
White Collar Workers	20.95%
Intermediate and Semi-skilled.....	11.31%
Skilled and Professional	34.61%

The ratio of male applicants to female is approximately three to one, and the greater proportion, exclusive of laborers, are from the Building Trades, Automotive Industry, Salespeople and Office Workers.

W. P. A. OPERATIONS:

Federal Wages paid on Local W. P. A. projects in 1939	\$436,116.90
Federal paid materials furnished Town	9,262.36
Contribution of Town of Arlington as Sponsor	164,867.78
<hr/>	
Total	\$610,247.04
Percentage of cost to Town of Arlington	27%

Administration cost of Town of Arlington (consisting of salaries, telephone, typewriter rentals, stationery and supplies, auto expense and engineering) amounted to \$10,-624.02.

Percentage of cost to Town of Arlington	1.74%
---	-------

PROJECT SUMMARY

TOWN BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

Federal Funds	\$5,362.93	Town Funds	\$980.81
		24 Workers	

Public Works Yard improvement project was started in 1938 and completed this year. This project operated to physically complete a planned system of grading to facilitate activities in the yard and included necessary drainage together with a change of water main service connecting lines to the high pressure service.

A project operated to make alterations and repairs to the Board of Public Works Office including painting.

POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Federal Funds	\$6,321.18	Town Funds	\$1,007.12
		38 workers	

Installation of a new police system started in 1938 has now been completed covering all records, files, and indexes and has already proved a valued contribution to the present efficiency of the Police Department and will provide a more facile medium of co-operation and contact with other similar agencies including the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the State Police.

A project to remodel the first floor of the Police Station has been started with covers converting a portion of the present Guard Room into a Record Room and a new corridor thus increasing the space in the rear of the main desks, installation of a new desk, change electrical fixtures and other necessary work in connection with this alteration.

FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Federal Funds	\$13,932.55	Town Funds	\$4,532.63
		36 Workers	

A project started during 1938 and which is still in operation for the replacement of underground cables to improve and accelerate the efficiency of the existing Fire and Police Signal System.

A project to provide important information for Fire and Police Signal System. This covered a survey and comprehensive set of plans of all cable terminals and all instruments electrically operated on the Fire and Police Signal System.

Four projects operated at the Central Fire Station covering repairs to roof, construct concrete floor in the tower over Watch Room, other repairs to building damaged by the hurricane and painting.

SANITATION:

Federal Funds ...\$122,901.57	Town Funds .....\$25,497.72
	129 Workers

A project operated for relaying new water and sewer mains in the following streets: Gray, Park Ave., Brattle, Grove, Thorndike and Ravine.

Three projects were active to improve, widen, and erect masonry walls at various sections of Mill Brook for flood control purposes. One section from Forest Street to Brattle Street, one section from Forest Street to Mill Lane and one section from Wellington Park to Grove Street.

A project was initiated to relay storm drains in various streets, namely: Hillside Avenue, Claremont Avenue, Wollaston Avenue, Bartlett Avenue, Forest Street, Winter Street, Gray Street, Florence Avenue, Arlmont Street, Highland Avenue, Hillsdale Road, and Hutchinson Road. This project is still active.

A project covering the laying of a 12-inch water main in Cedar Avenue to complete the loop between Park Avenue and the 16-inch main at the standpipe at Park Circle.

GYPSY MOTH DEPARTMENT:

Federal Funds .....\$8,273.47	Town Funds .....\$110.00
	55 Workers

Two projects were in seasonal operation for the eradication of Gypsy and Browntail Moth and Tent Caterpillar. This work has aided in the conservation of the trees and shrubbery.

TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT:

Federal Funds .....\$8,032.65	Town Funds .....\$75.05
	45 Workers

Two projects operated for the trimming and pruning of approximately 6100 public shade trees which were damaged in the hurricane of 1938.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT:

Federal Funds	\$2,434.27	Town Funds	\$100.04
		6 Workers	

Project started to operate in November 1938 and finished June 1939, was for the purpose of statistical survey of infant mortality in Arlington from which a spot map was developed and will prove serviceable in the research branches of the Health and School Departments.

LIBRARY:

Federal Funds	\$10,705.36	Town Funds	\$1,606.66
		46 Workers	

A project was operated to file and index books and periodicals, and to renew, mend and cleanse the paper of such books and periodicals as necessary.

Two projects operated at the Main Library for painting and repairing both interior and exterior of the building.

A project to make repairs to the roof damaged by the 1938 hurricane.

HIGHWAYS—Street and Sidewalk Construction

Federal Funds ...	\$123,619.73	Town Funds	\$95,161.61
		263 Workers	

The Street program included the construction of the following highways: Buena Vista Road, Crosby Street, Dorothy Road, Fayette Street, Fisher Road, Frost Street, Hamlet Street, Herbert Road, Hillsdale Road, Homestead Road, Newland Road, Parallel Street, Wildwood Avenue, and Winchester Road.

New sidewalks were constructed throughout the Town upon application by the abutters to the Board of Survey.

CHARITIES:

Federal Funds	\$71,631.77	Town Funds	\$13,814.22
		112 Workers	

Household Aid
 Repair and Renovation of Furniture, etc.
 Sewing for the Needy
 Commissary

A project initiated for the purpose of affording assistance to families on recommendation of the Welfare Department, is known as the Household Aid Project. This group comprises qualified women who have been accepted by the Federal District Supervisor to assist in the housework and care of children in homes where the housewife is permanently or temporarily incapacitated because of ill health. These periodical visitations have been most effective in promoting better living conditions and well being among unfortunate and stricken families.

Furniture and Household Goods Project operated advantageously throughout the year. A varied assortment of furniture, household articles, clothing, toys, are voluntarily contributed by Arlington residents, mainly through the efforts of appointed solicitors. Thoroughly renovated and reconditioned by skilled workers, these articles are then distributed to needy families upon recommendation of the Board of Welfare and other recognized charitable agencies. An idea of the scope of this project can be gained from the following analysis of items handled during 1939:

Chairs	875
Tables	182
Beds	146
Mattresses	204
Curtains	520
Ice Chests	65
Truck-loads of Clothing	77
Pictures	181
Lamps	68
Rugs and Linoleum	148

Cabinets	37
Baby Carriages and Strollers	65
Cutlery and Utensils	673
Buffets	17
Mirrors	45
Blankets, etc.	306
Bureaus	126
Dishes	1806
Miscellaneous Articles	663
Christmas Toys	2742

The Sewing Project operated throughout the year with an average of 56 workers making garments for needy families. These garments are sent to a Federal Surplus Commodities Division Warehouse for distribution to cities and towns.

Local production for 1939:

Girls' Garments	3016
Women's Garments	14657
Boys' Garments	9364
Men's Garments	2086

Total	29123
-------------	-------

Material used in manufacturing garments amounted to 82,717 yards of cloth. All material is purchased by the Federal government and the Town of Arlington is assessed \$10.00 per worker monthly. In addition to this assessment the Town also pays the cost of all findings, supplies and trucking of material to warehouses.

The Commissary of the Federal Surplus Commodities Division was operated as a state-wide project for the distribution of milk and surplus food to needy families. The Town of Arlington pays for the trucking of these commodities as well as standing a proportionate share of the Administrative expense of the Federal office in Boston.

SCHOOLS:

Federal Funds	\$21,352.68	Town Funds	\$2,142.98
		87 Workers	

Projects to paint and repair the Hardy, Parmenter, Russell, Senior High, Cutter, Peirce and Crosby Schools, were operated throughout the year.

A project to construct 280 cubic yards of masonry concrete wall on westerly side and southerly side of tennis courts at Spy Pond Field—220 feet in length—also resetting and painting 2 coats of 10 foot chain link fence on this wall.

The binding and repairing of books was carried on throughout the year, salvaging many old books which would otherwise be given to private concerns to renovate and re-bind.

A project started in 1938 for the compiling of a modern set of plans of various schools was completed in 1939.

RECREATION:

Federal Funds	\$17,551.51	Town Funds	\$2,306.97
		28 Workers	

A project providing instruction in physical training and athletics, arts and crafts, dancing, drama, music pageants, field days, nature studies, etc., was continued throughout the year. The school gymnasias are utilized for these varied activities during the winter season.

A project was operated to improve various playgrounds by grading, etc., during the season for this type of work.

MISCELLANEOUS:

Public Works Records:

Federal Funds	\$507.41	Town Funds	\$11.20
		4 Workers	

A project started in 1938 for the compilation of Statutes and Amendments of the General Court of Massachusetts and Town By-Laws and statutory rules and regulations applicable to the Public Works Department was completed this year.

Water Department:

Federal Funds	\$13,487.63	Town Funds	\$697.32
		17 Workers	

A project was started to relocate and make suitable maps and indexes of all the water shut-offs in the Town. When completed, this will be of immeasurable value to the water department.

Veterans' Graves:

Federal Funds	\$2,161.39	Town Funds	\$227.08
		5 Workers	

A project for locating and marking on maps together with a suitable index of all veterans' graves in Arlington cemeteries was operated during 1939.

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery:

Federal Funds	\$1,039.54	Town Funds	\$79.11
		5 Workers	

An up-to-date map of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery showing all graves, plots and other pertinent information was made during the year.

Roadside Beautification:

Federal Funds	\$5,095.67	15 Workers	
---------------------	------------	------------	--

A state-wide project to continue the beautification work along the Concord Highway was operated during the late Spring employing a few Arlington W. P. A. workers.

National Youth Administration:

Federal Funds	\$10,967.95	32 Workers	
---------------------	-------------	------------	--

The N. Y. A. continued in Arlington throughout 1939 directly under Federal supervision. The type of work consisted mainly of work for the Police Department maintaining traffic signs and lines throughout the Town.

Federal Music Project:

Town Funds\$460.50

This is a state-wide Federal project for which the Town is assessed \$3.00 per month for each Arlington resident employed to defray the non-labor cost of operating this project.

First Aid Supplies:

Town Funds\$407.63

These supplies are purchased by the Town and supplied to certified First Aid workers on the various projects in compliance with Federal regulations.

Tools and Equipment:

Town Funds\$4,696.80

The Town supplied the necessary tools and equipment for the W. P. A. projects to operate efficiently. This figure includes the cost of tools and equipment, the expense of trucking from one project to another, together with the cost of rental of a storehouse to keep surplus tools and equipment.

Miscellaneous:

Transportation costs of the Federal Compensation Agent and the Town Supervisor of White Collar and Engineering projects amounted to \$328.31.

My sincere appreciation is herewith expressed for the co-operation readily given to me by the members of the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all others associated with me in the administration of these departments together with the competent efforts of Mr. James M. Keane, Town Engineer, in his preparation of projects and his helpful counsel.

NEIL S. PETERS,

*Executive Secretary**Local Relief Co-ordinator*

OFFICE OF PARK COMMISSION

The Board of Park Commissioners respectfully submits its forty-fourth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

At the annual town election held Monday, March 5, 1939, Daniel M. Hooley was re-elected a member of the Board of Park Commissioners for a term of three years.

The Board organized Monday evening, March 12, 1939, with John B. Byrne as Chairman, George D. Higgins as Superintendent of Parks and Playgrounds, and Miss Ruth S. Cannell as Clerk.

The regular meetings of the Board are held on Monday evening of each week at seven-thirty o'clock for the purpose of considering routine matters, consulting the officials of the other branches of the Town Government and special committees thereof, Chairmen of the Town Meeting Members, granting audiences to committees, organizations, delegations and citizens of Arlington whose interests are within the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners.

The following are the net expenditures made under the direction of this Board:

Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$2,007.50
Clerk	156.00
Wages	2,999.90
Police Duty	260.00
Life Guards	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,923.40

Expenses:

Office Supplies	\$ 10.75
Telephone	44.05
Auto Maintenance	351.08

Trucking	187.50
Maintenance of Equipment	424.71
Repairing Boats	37.33
Crushed Stone, Cinders, Etc.	31.00
Trees & Shrubs	104.59
Loam & Fertilizer	325.88
Other Expenses	181.27
Capital Outlay	208.19

\$1,906.35

Field House, Heights Reservoir \$1,983.00

Warren Peirce Playground Joint Account:

Expenses \$ 585.02

The increasing development of Arlington presents this Board with a serious problem in an effort to provide suitable and adequate playground facilities.

This Board, as in previous years, has given every effort to provide work for the unemployed men of Arlington, with the cooperation of the Arlington Works Progress Administration.

AREAS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE PARK COMMISSION

Heights Playground (Reservoir Field)

The baseball field was graded and grassed and generally taken care of during the season, which provided many of the young men of Arlington with the opportunity for playing baseball; twenty-five permits were issued by the Board to the numerous baseball teams. The younger children utilized the playgrounds in other forms of recreations.

A 20'x40' Field House was erected near the home plate of the baseball field, similar in construction to the bath house (which was erected last year), with the exception of an eight-foot roof extension making a piazza which provides shelter in case of rain.

Reservoir Beach

The season opened June 17, 1939 and closed September 9, 1939.

During the season the girls' bath house was in charge of two matrons. The boys' bath house was under the jurisdiction of the life guards. Special Police Officer Carl Land was in attendance. A new raft was erected and was greatly in demand. The area was constantly kept clean through the efforts of the employees of the Park Commissioners. Six life guards were appointed by the Park Commissioners: Frank P. Guarente, Paul M. Bartholomew, William T. Burke, James A. Coffey, Arthur G. Guarente, John C. Fredriksen, all of whom rendered valuable service and are deserving of the highest praise for their excellent performance of duty; there was no drowning accident at the beach. The life guards held swimming classes which afforded many children the opportunity to learn the art of swimming.

Arlington Heights Standpipe

General maintenance; grass area surrounding the standpipe was cut and trimmed.

Turkey Hill

General maintenance, brush trimmed.

Forest and Bow Streets

General maintenance, brush cut and trees trimmed.

Appleton Street and Paul Revere Road

General maintenance, grass trimmed, etc.

Lowell Street and Massachusetts Avenue

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

Ethel Wellington Playground

General maintenance.

Lockeland Delta

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

Menotomy Rocks Park

Consists of forty acres of natural park beauty and Hills Pond. Removed damaged trees caused by hurricane and distributed wood to unemployed of Arlington. Repaired and covered road with stone dust at Eastern Avenue entrance. Built catch basin to prevent overflow to adjacent properties from Pond. General maintenance, grass trimmed etc. During the winter months the Pond affords much pleasure to many for general skating and hockey.

Russell Park

General maintenance.

Medford and Warren Streets Delta

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

Meadowbrook Park

This area has been raised approximately three feet by heavy fill removed from streets being built by the Public Works Department. Flooded during the winter months for skating; and fencing a portion for smaller children, to avoid accidents, has been taken advantage of by the children in this section.

Florence Avenue Playground

Rough-graded with the assistance of the Board of Public Works. Erection of a temporary back-stop which affords the boys in that section an opportunity to play baseball. Levelled and graded Florence Avenue side and flooded the area for skating.

Warren A. Peirce Playground

General care and maintenance; loamed, re-seeded,

trimmed, etc. The Board of Park Commissioners have joint jurisdiction with the School Committee over this playground.

Orvis Road

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

Warren and River Streets Delta

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

Crosby School Playground

Fenced enclosure for four tennis courts and erected stone wall. General maintenance.

Monument Park

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

Linwood Beach (Spy Pond)

General maintenance.

Fowles Pond

General maintenance.

Thorndike Street Playground

This section will afford Arlington one of its largest playgrounds. One section has been filled and graded, and a temporary back-stop has been supplied in order to afford an opportunity for the boys in that section to play ball.

Dow Avenue and Appleton Street Delta

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

AREAS OWNED BY TOWN OF ARLINGTON
AND CARED FOR BY PARK COMMISSION

Brattle and Summer Streets Delta

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

Junior High West (Crusher Lot)

General maintenance, brush trimmed, trees trimmed.

Falmouth Road and Crosby Street Delta

General maintenance, grass trimmed.

Thos. J. Robinson Rock (Gray Street and Endicott Road)

General maintenance.

AREAS CONTROLLED BY ARLINGTON GARDEN
CLUB AND CARED FOR BY PARK COMMISSION

Delta, corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Swan Place
Area cared for.

Delta, adjacent to Old Town Hall
Area cared for.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board makes the following recommendations:

Thorndike Street Playground

During the past year, through the cooperation of the Board of Public Works, this area has been given considerable fill and a portion has been graded. A large area has yet to be taken care of. The Board recommends the work of filling and grading should be carried on as soon as possible, in order that the playground may be made available for further developments.

Linwood Street Area

The Board recommends that the foundation of the old ice houses, which are projecting from six inches to one foot above ground, be removed and the area graded, which would allow for a baseball diamond.

Cemetery Street Playground

The ground here has been rough graded and levelled for three tennis courts and the Board recommends that these courts be finished as there has been considerable demand for tennis courts.

Meadowbrook Park Playground

The Board recommends that this area receive the continued valued cooperation of the Board of Public Works in supplying fill from new street constructions, as the Board hopes to be able in so doing to have a baseball diamond to take care of that section.

Florence Avenue Playground

This area should receive more fill, be graded and grassed. Drains installed to prevent backflow of water into adjacent properties. One of the last properties attained by the Park Commission, the Board feels the future development of this area will give to the town one of its largest and best playgrounds.

JOHN B. BYRNE, Chairman
NILS G. ANDERSON
DANIEL M. HOOLEY

Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board respectfully submits herewith to the Town of Arlington its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1939:

At the regular Town Election Mr. Charles H. Bowker was elected to serve on this Board for a three year term and Mr. Herbert M. Dutcher for one year to complete the unexpired term of Mr. Charles Shedd, resigned. The Board was duly organized for the year with Mr. Harold C. Knight as Chairman and Mr. Hartwell Flemming as Secretary.

Because of the desire displayed by interested parties to promote the construction of the multi-unit type of housing in Arlington, the Board made a study of this form of housing and its application to our Town. Two such proposals were received.

To insure the embodiment in the Warrant that might be presented to the Town Meeting and enacted by that body of such restrictions and requirements as the Board deemed necessary, your Planning Board cooperated with the promoters and owners to the extent of working out a proposal which would afford to the Town proper protection. The type of building involved constituted a type of development entirely different from any previously undertaken in Arlington.

Multi-unit housing covers a wide range—from the so-called "Garden" type with units well separated, its grounds landscaped and provided with other accessories designed to provide desirable living quarters to the more usual variety of multi-family houses.

Of the interested parties, but one filed an article for insertion in the Warrant. Subsequently, the petitioner made application to have this article withdrawn or no action be taken upon it. In view of this and of other considerations resulting from its study of the matter, the Board reported against the adoption of the article.

Consideration of an Apartment House Zone was undertaken at the suggestion of a group of residents and an article prepared after considerable study of the requirements that would be necessary to make such a zone acceptable and of locations where the best interests of the Town would be served.

The experience of other localities in this matter was reviewed and set-backs, heights, court sizes and other pertinent factors made the subject of such restriction as was deemed necessary to protect the rights of others, to make the apartment layout in keeping with the character of the town and to keep down any fire hazard insofar as the prerogatives of the Board permit.

Subsequent information, however, including that brought out at the hearings showed that further study of the problem was essential and an adverse recommendation was made.

The Planning Board recommended to the Town Meeting that a minimum be set on lot sizes, a recommendation which was adopted. This action sets a minimum frontage of sixty feet and a minimum area of six thousand square feet except that lots duly recorded and existing when the by-law became effective were not subject to the revised provision. In general, the adoption of the requirements relative to lot sizes including the revised set-backs prevents in unbuilt areas the creation of lots with extremely small frontages which inevitably produces crowding and tends toward undesirable development. This was also done to prevent the speculative builder from purchasing two lots and dividing them into three, which was becoming a common practice.

The Board examined a Nuisance Restriction amendment to the Zoning By-Law proposed to make the restrictions covering single residence and general residence zone restrictions more stringent. On this proposal, which was primarily to overcome a dump nuisance, the Board recommended, and the Town Meeting agreed that adverse action be taken on the petition, on the grounds that an existing

article in the By-Laws covered the objection of the petitioners and provides all of the necessary control in matters of this nature.

Due to the vote of the Town Meeting in March of 1939, Messrs. Knight and Dutcher continued their services as members of the Incinerator Committee. Chairman Knight also served on the Special Parks and Playground Committee for the second year. Through their connections with these boards, they were able to supply information that the Planning Board had available.

Members of the Board attended hearings of the Board of Appeals on matters pertaining to relief from the provisions of the Zoning By-Laws.

Consideration has been given to the parking problem in Arlington Center. The Board met with the Chamber of Commerce at one of their monthly meetings at which this problem was thoroughly discussed. The Board believes that any area set aside for this purpose should not be more than 1000 feet from the main business center. With this in mind, it is of the opinion that when the Russell School is replaced, this land including the playground area could provide an ideal location for a parking lot. Until such time as this is possible, the Board feels that cooperation between the merchants and the Police Department to restrict parking would be to the benefit of the merchants located in the Center and to the people of the Town in general.

A meeting relative to the Town's transportation service was held with a sub-committee of the Chamber of Commerce at which the present status and means of improving the service was discussed. The latest schedules of the Boston Elevated Railway Company covering its car and bus service in Arlington were turned over to the Committee.

A petition was served on the Board to change the zone designations of a small section bordering on Massachusetts Avenue at Burton St. to be acted upon at the Special Town Meeting on October 9th. Adverse recommendation was necessary because of a faulty instrument.

The previous recommendations relative to the routing

of the Middlesex Turnpike have been reviewed in the light of more recent events. The Board still maintains that its original suggestion for the cut-over through the Great Meadows to the Concord Turnpike is the most logical. To route this connecting highway across Arlington Heights appears illogical in view of the grades involved whereby an expensive overpass over Massachusetts Ave., and the Boston & Maine Railroad tracks would be required. However, it is not considered probable that this cut-over will be constructed in the coming year.

Cooperating with the Metropolitan Division of Planning and the State Planning Board, your Board studied and kept informed on the future major highway plans in Metropolitan Boston, particularly those affecting Arlington. Of special interest, in addition to the Middlesex Turnpike mentioned above, are the proposed future extensions of the Concord Pike both east and west, the proposed Gerry's Landing Bridge across the Charles River at Soldiers' Field, and the proposed Circumferential Highway.

The Planning Board, cooperating with other Boards, considered the matter of street openings onto the Concord Highway and recommended against such action in cases where a traffic hazard would be created.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. KNIGHT, Chairman
HARTWELL FLEMMING, Sec'y.
SEROVP P. BASMAJIAN
HERBERT M. DUTCHER
CHARLES H. BOWKER

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE
ROBBINS LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR 1939

Trustees

WILLIAM A. MULLER, Chairman
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON, Secretary
MISS M. HELEN TEELE
MRS. SARAH R. VAUGHN
CYRUS E. DALLIN
DR. CHARLES J. WALSH

Librarian

MRS. LUCINDA F. SPOFFORD

Librarian Emeritus

ELIZABETH J. NEWTON

Assistants

RUTH SAMPSON, Cataloguer and Senior Assistant
MARGARET WEBSTER ERSKINE, Reference Librarian
ESTHER GANNETT, Classifier
THELMA BRICHTSON MONTAGUE, Children's Librarian
RUTH FULLER, Head of Circulation

Branch Librarians

JEANNETTE FAVREAU, Dallin Branch
EVA M. SMITH, East Branch

General Assistants

*PAULINE BENNETT, at Dallin Branch
LOUISE CAMPBELL
*ALICE E. CUTTER

*Resigned

MARIANNA HEMENWAY
HELEN HENRY
FRANCES MACAULAY
RACHEL M. SANTOLIUQIDO

Part-Time Workers

MARY BAILEY
CHARLOTTE BAIRD
MARJORIE BATTIS
MARION CHAPMAN
ELEANOR DE ROCHE
JEANNE DOHERTY
BETTY EVANS
ELIZABETH GRAY
RUTH HENRICKSON
JACQUELYN HESSION
AUDREY JOHNSON
SUSANNE MCGILLVRAY

Janitors

JAMES SULLIVAN, Main Library
GEORGE A. CAPES, Dallin Branch
*JOHN T. LOFTUS, East Branch
JOHN SMITH, East Branch
CHARLES L. O'NEILL, Messenger

Curator Robbins Print Collection

MRS. KATHRYN M. ACHUFF

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1939

The Trustees of the Robbins Library present their report for the year 1939:

The activities during this year are not marked by any special events. A complete record of what has been accomplished appears in the report of our librarian, Mrs. Lucinda F. Spofford, printed herewith.

It may be of interest to note that the circulation continues to make an outstanding record among communities of our size, being 329,355 for the year. Our entire expenses for the year amounted to \$31,808.16, of which \$29,600.00 was appropriated by the town, and the balance was income from trust funds.

Again, the Trustees are obliged to report that the library in its effort to fill all requirements is greatly handicapped by the lack of funds for the purchase of new books. We have but 60,000 volumes, and this number is inadequate to care for our large circulation. It is earnestly hoped that at no distant date this handicap may be removed, either by an increased appropriation from the town, or by gifts from our generous citizens.

The roofs which were damaged by the hurricane (September, 1938) have been repaired during the year, the inside of the building has been painted throughout, and the indexing project nearly completed. This work, which entailed an expense of \$12,312.02, was made possible through the co-operation of the W. P. A. An improvement during the year was the beautifying of our grounds, made possible by a further generous gift to the town by members of the Robbins family.

The Trustees would be grateful if the citizens of the town would avail themselves of the opportunity of enjoying the collection of prints in charge of the able curator, Mrs. Achuff.

The Trustees desire to express their appreciation of the splendid work of Mrs. Spofford and the members of her staff, carried on in a year when there were so many irritations resulting from the repairs to the building.

For the Trustees,
WILLIAM A. MULLER

Chairman

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR THE YEAR 1939

To the Trustees of the Robbins Library:

I herewith submit the report for the year ending December 31, 1939, this being the twelfth report of the present librarian.

"The public library is the most democratic institution provided by democracy for its people. Its service is to all people—old and young, rich and poor, wise and foolish."

For eleven hours a day, six days a week, the service of thought and fact as expressed in print along with the help and guidance of a trained personnel, is freely offered to the people of Arlington.

The taxpayers provided \$29,600.00 for the upkeep of this democratic institution.

Income from funds which were given to the library by citizens who visioned what the library would mean to future citizens amounted to \$2,208.16, and brought the total amount available for library use \$31,808.16.

The library returned to the town \$2,314.13 received from fines and other sources.

WHAT THE LIBRARY DID WITH

\$31,808.16

Town appropriated	\$29,600.00
Income from funds	2,208.16

Catalogued 3246 books added by purchase.

Catalogued 217 books added by gift.

Added 796 pamphlets.

Subscribed 245 periodicals and newspapers.

Registered 2008 new borrowers.

Answered thousands of reference questions.

Sent out 7118 pieces of mail.

Sent 3834 books to schools.

Sent 16804 books by messenger to Branches.

Circulated 329,355 books.

Circulated 550 pamphlets.

Circulated 596 pictures.

Vacationers took 1575 books to summer cottage—and who knows where.

Sent 604 books to fire stations.

HOW MUCH STOCK HAS ROBBINS LIBRARY?

Library has 60,605 books

Library has 3,950 pamphlets.

CIRCULATION STATISTICS—1939

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Center	177,683	48,225	225,908
Dallin Branch	28,985	23,391	52,376
East Branch	13,670	14,032	27,702
Schools		23,369	23,369

Total	220,338	109,017	329,355
-------------	---------	---------	---------

	<i>Fiction</i>	<i>Non-fiction</i>	<i>Total</i>
Adult	119,471	58,212	177,683
Juvenile	26,592	21,633	48,225
Dallin Branch	34,603	17,773	52,376
East Branch	19,006	8,696	27,702
Schools	9,522	9,752	19,274
J. H. W.	1,250	2,845	4,095

Total	210,444	118,911	329,355
-------------	---------	---------	---------

CIRCULATION BY YEARS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Gain</i>	<i>Loss</i>
1928	169,619	29,098	
1929	193,665	24,046	
1930	210,692	17,027	
1931	256,610	45,918	

1932	308,433	51,823	
1933	328,924	20,491	
1934	323,993		4,931
1935	321,515		2,478
1936	310,300		11,215
1937	305,915		4,385
1938	348,994	43,079	
1939	329,355		19,639

1939 Second largest circulation in the history of the library.

CIRCULATION BY STATIONS

			Comparison with 1938
	1938	1939	Loss
Center, Adult	184,906	177,683	7,223
Center, Juvenile	50,547	48,225	2,322
East Branch	28,672	27,702	970
Dallin Branch	60,408	52,376	8,032
Schools	24,461	23,369	1,092
Total	348,994	329,355	19,639

STATEMENT OF PROGRESS

The American Library Association adopted what they have chosen to call the "Library's Bill of Rights" in June 1939, and recommended its adoption by governing boards of individual libraries.

"Mindful of the growing intolerance, suppression of free speech, and censorship, affecting the rights of minorities and individuals, the Council affirms its belief in the following basic policies which should govern the service of free public libraries:"

THE LIBRARY'S BILL OF RIGHTS

- "1. Books and other reading matter selected for purchase from the public funds should be chosen because of value and interest to the

people of the community, and in no case should the selection be influenced by the race or nationality or the political or religious views of the writers.

- “2. As far as available material permits, all sides of questions on which differences of opinion exist should be presented fairly and adequately in the books and other reading matter purchased for public use.
- “3. The library as an institution to educate for democratic living should especially welcome the use of its meeting rooms for socially useful and cultural activities and the discussion of current public questions. Library meeting rooms should be available on equal terms to all groups in the community regardless of their beliefs or affiliations.”

It is in this spirit that the books for the library have been selected and the Trustees have given the use of the library to the many clubs and organizations during the year. The following clubs have used the hall for 246 meetings during the year: Garden Club, Junior Garden Club, Girl Scouts, Junior Woman's Club, Fortnightly Club, School of Economics and Social Science, Camera Club, Daughters of the American Revolution, Americanization Classes, Community Chest, Hospital Aid, Middlesex Health Association, Various committees of the Arlington Woman's Club, Arlington Taxpayers' Association and the Parent Teacher Association have held their meetings in the library hall during the year. Many library affairs have also been held. Story Hours, Book Fair, Everyland Club, and Sunday Readings and Teas.

The sixth season of Sunday Readings had an average attendance of eighty at the four meetings. In February the Rev. Robert M. Rice gave the audience the benefit of his careful study of Utopias. In March, the "Life of Elihu Root" as reviewed by Prof. Edmund Morgan, and

Mrs. George B. C. Rugg read several of her charming essays which have been published in the "Monitor." In April Percy A. Brigham talked informally on "New England through the seasons" and showed beautiful colored slides which were introduced with quotations of many lines of poetry. In December, a Christmas program was given. Mrs. Walter Vaughn read "Sacred Flame" a legend written by Selma Lagerlöf. A woman's quartet, consisting of Mrs. Thomas Woodworth, Mrs. Edward Shinn, Miss Katharine Yerrinton, and Mrs. Robert Hawkins, with Mrs. C. Frederick Evans accompanying, sang choice Christmas carols. The Hall which had been previously decorated by the Garden Clubs for their Christmas party made a beautiful setting for the last meeting of the year.

With the cooperation of the Art Committee of the Woman's Club, the Gallery at all times contained some exhibition of interest.

January—Vitalie Z. Terletzky, an Arlington resident, showed landscape and portraits.

March—Harrington Moore of Medford, Copper Placques.

April—High School Art Exhibit, Drawings, water colors, pastels, commercial drawings.

Aug. and Sept.—Color prints, beautifully framed. Pictures gift of Arlington Woman's Club which were later placed in schools.

Oct. and Nov.—Water colors and tempura, loaned by the Massachusetts Art Project.

Nov.—Arlington Camera Club.

Nov.—Ethel Doane; exhibit and lecture on Early American Jewelry.

Dec.—Madonnas loaned by the Boston Art Museum.

Dec.—Water colors and oils by Jessie Burns Parker, a local artist and Arlington Club Woman.

There are a thousand subjects on which readers have a right to expect information, not the boiled down paragraphs in an encyclopaedia, but carefully written treatises. The librarian likes nothing better than an opportunity to supply such wants. The public interest turns now to politics—to a study of the types of government, to science, to art, and handicrafts, and would think the Public Library a poor device if it could not, in some measure, meet its demand for books.

The average user of the library has no knowledge of the amount of work in detailed form which precedes the appearance of a book on the shelves, of the attentions that must be devoted to it if public property is to be preserved. Ordering, cataloging, preparing for the shelves, registering borrowers, charging out books and getting them back. Many of these processes go on behind the scenes and account for many hours of service on the part of the library staff.

This year the cataloging of 3274 bound periodicals has been completed. At the present time much material of more than ordinary value and timeliness appears in pamphlet form. In 1939, 796 pamphlets have been added and 296 discarded. Total number of pamphlets 3,950.

Much of added work that has been done in the Catalogue Room has had to do with the W. P. A. project that has been going on in connection with the indexing of the local papers. While the work of indexing and typing has been done by the W. P. A. workers who were assigned to the library since the middle of December 1938, hours of the time of the Classifier, Miss Esther Gannett, has gone into the work of revision. This work has been made very difficult due to the many changes in personnel. Previous to this time, one worker had been doing this work for nine months in 1936. The indexing of the *Advocate* from 1871 through 1938, the *Arlington News* from 1932 through 1938, the *Enterprise* 1898 through 1903, gives the library one more tool to use in looking up local history. In fact, it is the only place where many facts concerning the town can

be found. The work of indexing is completed and all that remains to be done is to finish typing the Index. In connection with this work many pamphlets of historical interest and many lists have been typed by the workers.

Through the Reference Department, the life and progress of the thinking and the doing, the work and the play of Arlington is shown. Quick service by telephone is more and more appreciated. Many have found that calling Arlington 0026 makes the Robbins Library a branch office to any business or home.

Herewith follows comments of Mrs. Margaret Erskine, the Reference Librarian.

"More and more the radio is bringing the attention of people to books and libraries. The current popularity of "quiz" or "information" radio broadcasts brought increased use of the Reference books. The program "Americans All—Immigrants All," broadcast during the winter months created a demand for biographical material on our foreign born citizens besides general books on immigration. Opera books were especially popular due partly to the many interesting programs on the air.

Books on Latin America and contemporary politics have been and are in great demand. A list "Books for the Long and Calm View," printed in the American Library Association Booklist was made the basis of a world-affairs table exhibit. This list was mostly made up of books on the European War. With boundaries changing so rapidly, with new leaders thrust on the horizon, great desire had been shown to read the "authentic" books or articles. For these people the world-affairs exhibit was arranged with plenty of background material with which to start, atlases, pamphlets and magazines, changed often so that the entire exhibit may be up to date as possible.

Current events are reflected in the search for geographical information. The Central European crisis has of course created a demand for maps of all countries, especially of Czechoslovakia and the Sudeten region, Poland, Russia

and Finland. *Newsmap*, a new periodical with maps drawn by experts, is very helpful in answering these questions. Clippings of current events from the *Christian Science Monitor*, *New York Times* and the *Boston Transcript* have been kept for the Pamphlet file. Speeches and texts of acts, so difficult to locate elsewhere, have also been filed.

Many unusual requests came to the Reference Desk during 1939 some of which were:

Information about poloroid glass.

Industrial purchasing.

Trend of relief in America.

Ways the Constitution might be changed.

Traffic management.

Biblical dramas.

Marine engineering.

It is for those who request this definite type of information for serious study and research that books of a specialized type are needed.

Each day students come from the High School, all seeking knowledge, some from the spur of ambition, others with the yoke of an assignment, but all needing guidance and assistance. On these we have focused our particular attention and library facilities during the year. Reference books have played a very important role in giving them a wider viewpoint, a clear picture and a better understanding on whatever the current subject of the moment.

The Vocational material of which we have an excellent collection, played an important part in the curriculum of the High School student. Books on vocations, pamphlets which number over one hundred, and magazines were grouped together in the High School Room. Here the student may browse to his content and find just what career he is interested in. *Vocational Trends* and *Occupations* are two splendid magazines devoted to vocational guidance.

After the school days are over, we find many of the

young people still studying, still reaching out for a broader education. Whether it be scientific or artistic, mechanical or domestic, they can find valuable material by competent authorities here at their own library. If we cannot fill their requests, we then turn to the Inter-Library Loan system of borrowing books for our patrons. In 1939, 106 books were borrowed on the following typical subjects:

Lip Reading

Dies and Diemaking

Vocational Guidance

Remedial Reading

Installment Buying

Industrial Fire Hazards

Vulcanology

Religious Education

Thirty-seven books were loaned to nearby libraries.

The work done by the library is not new, but each year some find for the first time the services which the library offers. This year, more books in foreign languages have been borrowed than before. For many who do not read the English language and those learning it, this affords a real opportunity. Two hundred and two books were borrowed in six different languages: German, Armenian, Italian, Norwegian, French and Portuguese.

Table exhibits have played their part in arousing interest in certain books. Special collections of poetry, biography, travel and garden books have been grouped together at various times." If a good motion picture has definite connection with books and reading, attention has been called to it by scenes from the picture with a list of books.

SERVED THE CHILDREN

Library has 15,884 juvenile books. From this collection 109,017 books were circulated for home use. The importance of the right selection of books for children

received attention in talks before Clubs, Parent Teacher Associations, and in suggestion and advice given to parents who inquired.

The second full year, the work at the Vittoria C. Dal-lin Branch has shown that the Branch was needed. The Branch librarian in her report stressed the need of more books, books which will answer the increasing number of reference questions and assignments given to school children. This truly is the work of the library.

The Junior Library has carried on the usual activities, summer club, story hours, book fair, Good Book Week celebration. More intensive work has been done with the schools. English classes came from Junior High Center for instruction in the use of the library, and pupils from Industrial Arts for inspection of the building.

Good Book Week was the occasion of visits from pupils of the six elementary schools. They were given time to see the library building as a whole and to enjoy the exhibit of new books.

The East Branch continues to do what it can, with short hours, lack of the right location and few books. East Arlington does need a Branch that can take care of its own library needs.

What of the Elementary and High School students who need the use of reference material? What of that large number of boys who are no longer in school but would like to study or read in a quiet place?

GIFTS

Various volumes have been presented to the library by local people, publishers and authors:

Miss Lucy M. Brigham

Mr. and Mrs. Colin Clements

William Powers Kneibbs

William H. Lannin

Robert Schalkenback Foundation

Miss Mabel Weedon
Mrs. Clifford Dumble
Miss Julia Maynard
Heights Study Club
J. Howard Atkin
Billy May
Bertrand Washburn
Mrs. Horace Everett
Mr. William A. Forbes
Misses Allen
Mrs. Gertrude Tewkesbury
Mrs. Mildred White
Mrs. Charles E. Lay
Arlington Townsend Club
Florence Ryerson
Miss Florence Harris
Miss Mildred Hayward

Other gifts have been received from the Trefoil League, total payment on lantern; George M. Brooks, marble bust and stand; Junior Woman's Club, \$15.00 for use of the library; Mrs. Francis Thompson, globe:

Book marks from the three banks of the town have proved helpful in keeping the books from having worn down corners.

The beauty of the Library has been increased by the many flowers received from friends. The Garden Club members, as in other years, have been most generous with their gifts of flowers and Christmas decorations.

Our local newspapers have been most helpful in the way of publicity. To these all we express our thanks.

Staff

During the year there were two resignations, Miss Pauline Bennett, to be married, and Miss Alice Cutter, to take a position at Harvard College Library.

Miss Frances Macaulay, a part-time worker for several years, was made a staff member. In October, Miss Louise Campbell joined the staff.

The Librarian appreciates the loyalty and willingness shown by staff members in whatever task set them, as well as in their wish to render the best possible service.

I desire to express to the Trustees grateful acknowledgment for their understanding of the problems of the library, for their helpfulness and co-operative spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCINDA FIELD SPOFFORD

Librarian

December 31, 1939

REPORT OF THE CURATOR OF THE ROBBINS PRINT COLLECTION FOR 1939

The year 1939 may be recorded as uneventful, in that there were few interruptions to the regular routine in the Robbins Print Collection. Cataloguing, research, measuring for mats, mounting, went on as always, and several persons used the collection for research in the field of portraits of obscure subjects, a fertile field in a collection so vast as this one. The renovating and redecorating of the exhibition gallery necessitated the removal of all prints from the walls for the summer; in the fall the former exhibition, with a few changes, was hung.

The following portraits have been acquired during 1939:

American subjects:

Higgins, Eugene	Self-portrait	Etching, 1912
Myers, Jerome	Self-portrait	Etching

Miscellaneous:

Cundall, Charles	Drypoint by Francis Dodd
------------------------	--------------------------

And the following ten drypoints from the Arms Conference Memorial Portfolio by Walter Tittle:

Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert
 Cartier de Marchienne, Baron E. de, 1923
 Cavan, Frederick Rudolph Lambart, 10th earl of
 Geddes, Sir Auckland
 Kato, Taka-akira, baron, 1921
 Lee, Lord, of Fareham, 1921
 Sarraut, Senator Albert
 Schanzer, Carlo
 Sze, Sao-Ke Alfred
 Tokugawa, Iyesato, prince, 1921

The Robbins Collection now has eighteen of the twenty-five drypoints done from life by Walter Tittle of the leading figures in the conference on the Limitation of Armaments held in Washington in 1922. It is expected that the remaining seven will be added to the collection next year.

KATHRYN M. ACHUFF,

Curator.

December 30, 1939

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION FORM FOR UNIFORM STATISTICS

Annual Report for the Year Ended December 31, 1939

Name of Library: Robbins Library.

City: Arlington. State: Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian: Mrs. Lucinda F. Spofford.

Date of founding	1835
Population served (estimated)	40,000
Assessed Valuation of Town	\$58,699,800

FREE FOR REFERENCE

Total number of agencies	3
Consisting of Central Library	1
Branches	2
Number of days open during year	
(Central Library)	302
Hours open each week for lending	
(Central Library)	66
Hours open each week for reading	
(Central Library)	66

INCREASE

Number of volumes at beginning of year.....	58,628
Number of volumes added during year by purchase	3,246
Number of volumes added during year by gift or exchange	217
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year	1,486
Total number at end of year	60,605
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use	210,444

Number of volumes of non-fiction lent for home use	118,911
Total number of volumes lent for home use.....	329,355
Pictures circulated	596

REGISTRATION

Number of registered borrowers December 31, 1939	19,765
Number of borrowers registered during 1939	2,008
Registration period, years	3
Number of periodicals and newspapers currently received:	
Titles	195
Copies	245
Number of publications issued during year:	
Booklists	0
Number of staff, library service (including part-time)	14
Number of staff, janitor service	3
Full-time	1
Part-time	2

LIBRARY FUNDS

Robbins Art Fund	\$42,974.42
Henry Mott Library Fund	5,200.00
Timothy Wellington Fund	100.00
Ellen W. Hodgdon Fund	1,000.00
Children's Book Fund	5,003.40
Nathan Pratt Library Fund	10,000.00
Elbridge Farmer Fund	54,003.77
E. Nelson Blake Fund	4,073.75
Dexter Rawson Fay Fund	1,741.60

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation by Town	\$29,600.00
Expenditures:	
Salaries—Library Service	\$16,819.95
Salaries—Janitor Service, etc.....	2,452.62

Supplies and Expenses:		
Books	3,402.00	
Periodicals	514.83	
Bindery	1,861.61	
Fuel	1,528.83	
Light	988.68	
Buildings and Grounds	587.76	
Telephone	144.14	
Other Expenses	1,069.34	29,369.76
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance		\$230.24
Reverts to Town Surplus	\$230.24	<hr/>
Library Trust Funds Income—1939		<u>\$2,208.16</u>
Expenditures:		
Books	\$1,961.56	
Bindery	246.60	
		<hr/>
	\$2,208.16	\$2,208.16
Income During 1939		
Carried forward to 1940	\$2,041.70	<u>\$2,041.70</u>
<i>Robbins Art Fund</i>		
Expenditures:		
Salaries	\$927.13	
Prints	254.50	
All Others	52.78	
		<hr/>
	\$1,234.41	<hr/>
Total amount spent for books		\$5,363.56
Total amount spent for periodicals		514.83
Total amount spent for bindery		2,108.21

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Arlington:

At no time in history has the value of the American scheme of public education been more justified than today. No real democracy can exist without an educational system which provides an adequate training in citizenship and an equal opportunity for all of its youth. Education is costly, but it is worth the price.

For years Arlington has enjoyed a reputation for its generous support of education and for its excellent school system. Your School Committee has conscientiously maintained past standards and is constantly endeavoring to improve the service which our schools can render to our children. The Committee has been economical in administering the schools and conservative in expending the funds provided by the town for education.

Citizens should read the report of the Superintendent, which the Committee presents as part of its report and in which is detailed the improvements made in the organization of the school system and the reductions brought about by wise planning, careful administration and constructive supervision.

The personnel of the School Committee for 1939 was the same as for 1938.

Your Committee is obliged again to refer to the need for additional school accommodations. It is our duty to call attention to the urgent need for the town to take some action toward providing adequate school buildings in the Hardy and Russell districts. The Hardy School is now filled to capacity; the Russell School, as we pointed out last year, is no longer serviceable for the needs of the district it is trying to serve. An adequate, safe building in a new location is a necessity. The Town should authorize the appointment of a School Accommodations Committee, which

should include members of the School Committee, to make an immediate study of this situation.

Again we point out the fallacy from the standpoint of economy, good business and urgent need, and we might well add civic pride, of continued delay in completing the George H. Lowe, Jr. Memorial Auditorium. We ask the town why something cannot be done about this.

Arlington has school property which has a total valuation of \$2,902,916. We are justly proud of the excellent care which is given to our buildings, but constant repair and replacements are necessary. Experts all agree that at least 1½ per cent of the valuation of buildings and equipment is a reasonable amount for care and upkeep. This would amount to \$43,543.74. We are requesting in our 1940 budget \$29,622.00, which is very much less than we might be expected to ask for. We have received in the past some W. P. A. help, but we are getting very little W. P. A. help now. We cannot depend upon that. We must warn you that more funds will be required for maintenance in the future if we are to properly safeguard the town's investment in school buildings.

The net cost of education to real estate taxpayers is materially reduced by the revenue accruing to the town from the Commonwealth and from other sources. The receipts on account of education during the fiscal year 1939 are as follows:

Vocational Education	\$ 3,606.10
Tuition of State Wards	2,860.42
Other Tuition	406.37
Miscellaneous	654.26
Americanization	471.25
Rentals	211.50
General School Fund	51,392.25
	<hr/>
	\$59,602.15

The total 1939 appropriation amounted to \$659,326.70. Deducting the reimbursements and the unexpended balance

of \$7,219.76 turned back to the town, the actual amount for school purposes from our Real Estate Tax levy is only \$592,504.79.

We regret to record the passing of two teachers who died in service during 1939:

Myrtle M. Davis, who began service in Arlington in 1907. At the time of her death in March, 1939, she was a first grade teacher at the Locke School. She had given efficient and faithful service to Arlington for thirty-two years.

H. Pauline Pattison, who began service in Arlington in 1934 and died July, 1939. She was an efficient teacher of English at the High School.

We pay tribute to two of our teachers who retired in 1939. Both have given long service to the Arlington schools. Both have made a distinct contribution to the system and a lasting impression on many of our citizens who were their pupils. We refer to Miss Helen M. Dow, first grade teacher in the Parmenter School, who began her teaching in Arlington thirty-five years ago in 1904; and to Miss Flora E. Fuller, who, at the time of her retirement in February, on account of illness, was principal of the Locke School. Miss Fuller began her service in the Arlington schools in 1914. The Committee expresses its gratitude to both for their loyalty and for their valuable contributions to the educational system of Arlington.

We express our thanks to the school officials, teachers and employees for their assistance and loyal support. We thank the town officials, members of boards and departments, and the citizens of the town for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. NORCROSS STRATTON

Chairman,

Arlington School Committee

January, 1940.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1939

To the School Committee of Arlington:

Ladies and Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my third annual report as Superintendent of Schools in the Town of Arlington. The report deals with some of the details of our school system which ought to be of public interest. There are many phases of school work that should be covered by a report of this kind. To this end I have asked the high and junior high school principals, the elementary school supervisor and the supervisor of maintenance to submit reports to me of their work. I am, therefore, including portions of these reports as a part of my annual report.

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to furnish you and the citizens of the town useful and interesting information concerning the work of the public schools. When once we stop to consider the question seriously we are forced to the conclusion that the administration of its public school system is the biggest business in any community. In the rush of everyday business and activities we are prone to forget this fact. In our complex national life more and more obligations are being placed on the schools of the nation. Upon them primarily rest the duty and privilege of molding the lives and ideals of the future citizens of this nation. If the nation is to endure, the teaching and instruction of youth must be a matter of universal concern. It is the hope of your superintendent that the information contained in this report may, in some measure, set forth the conditions in our schools so that all who read it may have a better understanding of our efforts in the training of the young people in the public schools.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES, DECEMBER, 1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939

	Dec., 1934	Dec., 1935	Dec., 1936	Dec., 1937	Dec., 1938	Dec., 1939
High School						
Post Graduates	55	46	39	31	39	42
Seniors	283	264	313	333	351	424
Juniors	429	528	544	537	637	590
Sophomores	712	704	692	729	724	764
Industrial Class	30	32	32	28	30	23
Total High School	1,509	1,574	1,620	1,658	1,781	1,843
Junior High						
Grade 9	512	537	556	586	590	632
Grade 8	568	580	611	593	641	575
Grade 7	572	608	615	656	569	590
Total Junior High	1,652	1,725	1,782	1,835	1,800	1,797
Junior High Industrial						
3rd year	19	20	25	23	21	27
2nd year	26	25	24	24	29	22
1st year	26	22	24	29	25	23
Total Junior High Industrial	71	67	73	76	75	72

Elementary						
Grade 6	608	606	646	580	596	602
Grade 5	640	629	587	593	599	558
Grade 4	633	564	597	597	551	516
Grade 3	586	589	592	554	530	519
Grade 2	598	585	584	542	525	492
Grade 1	589	550	508	507	476	482
Special Class	29	28	27	27	27	20
Total Elementary	3,683	3,551	3,541	3,400	3,304	3,189
Total of all grades	6,915	6,917	7,016	6,969	6,960	6,901

ENROLLMENT

From the table of comparative enrollment it will be observed that the total school enrollment of December 1939 is but fourteen pupils less than the total in 1934. There are some significant contrasts between these enrollments, however, to which I wish to call your attention.

It will be noticed that in the elementary schools there are 494 less pupils enrolled in December 1939 than in December 1934. The dropping off in elementary school enrollment is not peculiar to Arlington, but seems to be prevalent throughout the nation during the past five years, due, in part at least, to depression years.

Our junior high schools have 145 more pupils enrolled than in 1934 and our senior high school 334 more pupils than in 1934. Thus we have an increase of 479 pupils in our upper grades where the cost is greatest.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

It has been my aim and purpose during the past two years to revise the courses of study in the elementary schools and to have the work in each of these schools cover the same ground so that a child moving from one section of the town to another would not find himself in the position of one moving to another town. I mentioned in previous reports the introduction of a new reading system and that we were working on a course of study in arithmetic. We have completed the course of study in arithmetic and at the present time are working on a course in social studies. I shall quote from the elementary supervisor's report some of the accomplishments of the past year.

"Conferences with the individual principal, sometimes visiting with her, whenever I have gone to a building have helped me to improve the work. We go over the rating sheets, the individual records and problems the teachers are facing, agreeing on a mutual plan of help which the principal follows up and reports on my next visit. The principal and supervisor need to work in complete understanding

in all matters pertaining to teachers and pupils. In nearly all cases we have reached this point of working together.

"We have had a principals' meeting every month, with three extra or special meetings, at which not only all routine matters of organization have been discussed and agreed upon but curriculum content, teaching methods and professional problems of all kinds have been considered. Into these meetings I have brought reports from state and national meetings, from university conferences, from the newest magazines and professional books as well as contacts with outstanding educators it has been my good fortune to meet during the year. I have tried to extend our horizon by bringing the best of educational thought I could find. I find a great need in this line. These principals' meetings which have grown in frankness, in cooperative spirit and intensive endeavor, are making not only for general improvement but for unity of purpose and achievement throughout the schools, and 'an equal chance for every child.'

"The reading has improved greatly. This year the teachers, being more familiar with the system, have accomplished much more both in quantity and quality. The supplementary reading has also improved and is better graded due to the new supplementary books and the better foundation of the new system. When I came here in March 1938 many first grades were in primers or pre-primers and many second grades in primers or book one. Now, at the close of December of this school year, all first grades are nearly through the primer; some are nearly through book one and have read from three to five other books. All second grades are well along in book two and some have finished it, as well as having read from two to four supplementary readers. The quality of the reading is much better and the power of the children to attack the new reading much greater.

"Every teacher in the first three grades has a bulletin on phonics which indicates when, where, and how she is to teach the various sounds. This was compiled from the

Elson system and makes clear and complete the instruction and use of phonics in reading. It shows each teacher exactly how much sound teaching she does in her grade and where in her reading she does it. It also shows her the phonics taught in the previous grade which she must retain by use. The superintendent, supervisor, or principal coming into a room and consulting this bulletin can see at a glance what the children have learned in phonics and where they are now working. It is a clear guide to very definite, comprehensive phonic work in reading. The phonics now go along with and are a building part of the reading.

"Arithmetic. The teachers, as requested, kept records during the year of how the course of study and new arithmetic textbooks worked and from these records collected from every teacher, the committee revised the course of study.

"Social Studies. The geography and history are more clearly related this year, the majority using the unit basis. Bulletins on the fourth, fifth and sixth grade work have been placed in the hands of the teachers. These are tentative guides until the committee gets out a regular course of study which should be finished this year.

"The History and Geography of Arlington has been carefully compiled during the past year and goes into the fourth grade classrooms in its first form this month. The plan is to use all this material on the Story of Arlington that can be understood and appeals to this age child and during the year have the children write and illustrate it in story form. It has been a big piece of work and the committee deserves great credit for they have gone far and wide for the material and have spent a great deal of time rewriting it.

"Penmanship. A study of the penmanship showed a great variety in the style of writing, no agreement in materials or methods and great differences in standards and accomplishments. This was natural since it is some years since it has received any supervision. The Houston material

which had been used was placed in the hands of all the teachers, board work stressed in the first grade and a general agreement reached as to the spacing of paper and use of ink. As a result, the penmanship has improved. There has been a general improvement in teacher penmanship which I wish to commend. A committee of teachers is working on a course of study in penmanship and hopes to have it ready by April.

"Testing Program. This year we finished up a simple testing program so we have a clear, brief picture of every child. As far as it goes for the first time, it is complete. There is an intelligence quotient for every pupil. This was obtained by giving the Henmon-Nelson tests in all grades above the first. The first grade was tested by Dr. Lincoln who used the Detroit test for beginners. Dr. Lincoln also tested sixty problem children. Dr. Rothney from Harvard tested all the pupils coming to us from private schools, the great majority of whom were seeking admission to our second grade.

"The Metropolitan and Durrell-Sullivan tests were used to get the achievement of every child in reading and arithmetic, so at this time in the elementary schools we have the chronological age, the mental age, the intelligence quotient and the reading and arithmetic rating as well as other significant data from this testing. This has been used to help us in our grouping of children, in our planning of work, in our placing of children and in our meeting individual needs.

"Every recommendation on a child from the Harvard clinic, Dr. Lincoln or Dr. Rothney has been carefully considered by the supervisor with the principal and teacher, and remedial work followed up. When the problem has been too great for us we have sought help from such outside clinics as Boston University, Harvard University, Dr. Thom, and Judge Baker Foundation. There has been constructive follow-up on every case."

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

From the junior high school principals' reports come

the following high spots. During the past year increased effort has been made to satisfy each pupil's needs, capacities, aptitudes and interests. In order to follow out this program different forms of reliable data were used, such as teachers' marks and judgments, psychological tests, standard subject tests, health records and records of personal conferences.

There has been a great deal of guidance work carried on in the junior high schools during the past year. One of the principal guidance problems of the year, carried out in all three junior high schools, was to prepare pupils for a wise choice of subjects for the following year. First, a series of grade forums was held where subject offerings of the next year were explained and discussed, including, of course, the courses of study in the senior high school. It is hoped that the work in guidance can be carried on more extensively as time goes on. You may recall that in my report of 1937 I stated that I believed guidance the heart and core of any school system.

In September, the junior high schools began operation under revisions suggested by the superintendent or by the mutual planning of the three junior high school principals or as a result of research within the schools themselves.

Two notable forward steps were taken in the past year in the direction of improved curricula and in the addition of a seventh period for individual help.

The change from the multiple-choice curriculum to four curricula designated as Civic, College, Commercial, and Technical, not only furnishes a more stable and purposeful offering in the junior high school, but it brings about a closer articulation with the curricula of the senior high school.

The seventh or special help period is working out very satisfactorily according to the reports from all three junior high school principals, as it permits each teacher to concentrate upon a relatively small group of pupils with consequently profitable results. The percentage of failures has dropped noticeably since the period was introduced.

It is the consensus of opinion of your superintendent and the three junior high school principals that an improvement in the French course of study should be made next year by changing the French offered in the junior high school from a high school preparatory course to a course in cultural French. A strictly college preparatory French course is unnecessary in the junior high schools because three years of French are already provided in the senior high school. A course in cultural French would be conducted according to the direct method which furnishes a greater opportunity for proficiency in oral French than obtains under the present method. It could also be so taught as to acquaint the pupils with a much broader view of French life and civilization.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

From the report of the principal of the High School come the following comments:

"The enrollment of pupils in the Senior High School on October 1, 1938 was 1760. On October 1, 1939 the enrollment was 1877. This shows an increase of 117.

"Last June a graduating class of 464 received diplomas. This year the graduating class at the present time numbers 530. This number will decrease somewhat by the end of the school year, but the graduating class next June will be larger than any of the preceding classes in the history of the school.

"Since my report to you a year ago, a few changes in the curricula have been made. Second year algebra has been placed in grade ten along with plane geometry, the algebra coming three times a week and the geometry two times. Next year, and thereafter, these subjects will be continued in grade eleven with the algebra coming two times a week and the geometry three times. By this arrangement, we hope the pupils will find it easier to master the second year algebra than under the former plan, which placed this subject entirely in grade eleven. I believe it is too early for us to judge surely the value of this new plan.

"In my report last year, I listed a number of needs to help improve the work we are doing in the school. Briefly, these needs are a modern assembly hall, a new administration unit, a room telephone system, a new gymnasium, more teachers. We are grateful to you and the School Committee for hiring some additional teachers during the past two years. This has made it possible for us to carry on the usual classroom work without overburdening the teachers. To continue this condition we shall probably need one or two additional teachers next year on account of our expected increase in enrollment. I believe, however, as I pointed out in my report last year, much could be done to improve the work in our school if we could have a sufficient number of teachers.

"We need to have a faculty manager or co-ordinator of athletics as a regular part of our school organization. I hope the School Committee will be able soon to appoint one of our men teachers to this position and to provide so that in the future the position will be filled regularly."

REDUCTION OF FAILURES

One of the problems concerning Mr. Gammons and the high school faculty has been that of reducing failures. I am happy to report that much progress has been made in this direction. It has been recognized more clearly than ever before that public high school students with varying abilities should not be held to the same standards of performance. Once this is recognized the logical conclusion is the setting up of several standards, insisting only that each student work to his mental capacity. With such an understanding, failures are bound to be reduced. There still remains for many, however, the need for broader educational opportunities. Your superintendent, the secondary school principals and the heads of the various departments have given much thought to this matter during the past year. This year we are using the bi-monthly rank sheets similar to those that have been used in the elementary and junior high schools during the past two years. These sheets show

clearly the percentage of failures in each class and we feel that it is our job to know the reason for these failures. I feel that by this method the percentage of failures will be materially reduced in the next year. Failure is not only bad for the pupil but each failure is an added expense to the school department.

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Our high school at the present time has an enrollment close to 1900 pupils. Many of these boys and girls are there due to the economic conditions that make it impossible for them to find employment. In far too many cases the courses we have to offer do not meet the needs of the pupils. Surrounding cities and many towns and cities in outlying districts have met the needs of these pupils by starting vocational schools. At the present time we have seventy-eight pupils attending vocational schools in Somerville, Medford, Boston, Jamaica Plain and Cambridge, under Chapter 74, Sections 7 and 8 of the General Laws which requires towns and cities to pay tuition of pupils who attend vocational schools in other communities if the resident town does not offer this opportunity.

It has cost the town of Arlington this past year approximately \$9000 to pay the tuition of Arlington boys and girls who are attending vocational schools in surrounding cities. Fifty percent of this will be reimbursed by the State which, of course, would be true if we had a vocational school of our own that would accommodate many more boys and girls than we are reaching at present. I believe, after much study, that there is a place for vocational training in the school system of Arlington. Such a school would relieve the crowded conditions at the high school which is now filled to its capacity, and would more adequately meet the needs of a large number of boys and girls who are now floundering around in courses that are not of interest to them. Vocational training is moving forward all over the United States. The number of students demanding this kind of education is larger and larger each year, and this trend is evident in Arlington.

I recommend that a committee be appointed to study this matter and make a report at some date in the near future.

CHANGES IN THE TEACHING STAFF

Resignations:

Helen T. Rice—High School, Household Arts.
Henry D. Hormel—High School, History and Athletic Assistant.
H. Pauline Pattison—High School, English (deceased).
Dorothy Perkins—Junior High School Center, French and English.
Christine M. Hooper—Junior High School West, Social Studies and French.
Avis L. Lane—Brackett School, Grade II.
Helen E. Porter—Brackett School, Grade VI.
Edith C. Caswell—Brackett School, Grade III.
Winifred Trask—Crosby School, Grade IV.
Marion B. Johnson—Crosby School, Grade II.
Louise M. Barber—Cutter School, Grade VI.
Catherine M. Smith—Cutter School, Grade IV.
Alice M. Wilson—Hardy School, Grade III.
Esther M. Thomas—Hardy School, Grade III.
Myrtle M. Davis—Locke School, Grade I (deceased).

Retirements:

Flora E. Fuller—Locke School, Principal.
Helen M. Dow—Parmenter School, Grade I.

Leaves of Absence:

Frances B. Murray—High School, Commercial Subjects.
Lois B. Wright—High School, English.
Nina E. Flagg—Brackett School, Grade V.

Appointments:

George F. Fusco—High School, History and Athletic Assistant.

Dorothy Rooney (substitute)—High School, Commercial Subjects.

Ella Tewksbury (substitute)—High School, English.

Roger L. Warner—High School, Mathematics and Science.

Marjorie Burr—Junior High School Center, Household Arts.

James R. Powers—Junior High School Center, French and English.

Clarice Gott—Junior High School East, English.

John P. Bradley (substitute)—Junior High School West, Mathematics.

Ruth Scallan—Brackett School, Grade III.

Mary Doyle (substitute)—Crosby School, Grade IV.

Helen O'Brien (substitute)—Hardy School, Grade I.

Virginia Hart—Parmenter School, Grade I.

M. Elizabeth Shannon—Peirce School, Grade II.

Ruth E. Madden—Peirce School, Grade V (returned from year's leave of absence).

Transfers:

Geneva M. Starrett—From Junior High School Center, Household Arts to High School, Household Arts.

Dorothy L. Burbank—From Junior High School East, English to High School, History.

Iris C. Brown—From Junior High School East, English to High School, English.

Marguerite Holland—From Peirce School, Grade V to Brackett School, Grade V.

Grace E. Fettretch—From Russell School, Grade I to Crosby School, Grade II.

Margaret E. Brennan—From Parmenter School, Grade IV to Hardy School, Grade III.

Helen Roberts—From Locke School, Grade VI to Locke School, Acting Principal.

Mary Lawler—From Peirce School, Grade I to Locke School, Grade I.

Of the changes in the personnel of our staff in 1939, nine of our teachers resigned to be married, one took a position elsewhere, three resigned because of home conditions, two retired and two died. Two high school teachers and one elementary school teacher are taking a year's leave of absence.

In the elementary schools, due to reorganization, we found it unnecessary to make new appointments to cover eight vacancies. In the High School two additional teachers were appointed due to increased enrollment.

PROFESSIONAL STUDY

In a progressive school system a teaching force must keep informed of the newer developments in education and newer methods and practices. Professional study is the greatest aid to this end. Ten high school teachers, thirty-one junior high school teachers and forty-six elementary school teachers in our school system have taken summer and extension courses during the past year, and have thereby made themselves more valuable to our school system. It is hoped that more teachers will avail themselves of this opportunity in the near future. Many school systems offer an increase of fifty dollars more than the normal increase once in three years to the teachers who have attended summer school and received sixty hours credit, or the equivalent in extension courses. I hope the time will come when we will give some consideration to our progressive teachers.

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS

The excellent spirit of co-operation between the home and the school has been fostered by the growth and development of seven parent-teacher associations. The membership of these groups has increased each year and the programs have been constructive and educational. Each association meets regularly once each month for educational and social activities. The objectives of these associations are the welfare of the children in the schools and an understanding of the problems of education. Their co-operation

is evident in all the aspects of community life which affect the schools, and appreciation is expressed for what has been accomplished by them in Arlington during the past year.

SCHOOL HALLS

The school department has eleven school halls and four gymnasiums under its direction. The public use of these facilities has greatly increased and has become one of the important problems in the administration of the schools. Many of the halls and all of the gymnasiums are in constant demand for public functions. It has been our practice up to the present time, if money were available, to allow certain organizations, namely: the Boy Scouts, the Girl Scouts, and the Parent-Teacher Associations to a certain extent, the use of these facilities free of charge. Other groups who have used these halls have paid the janitor fees and those groups using the halls for commercial purposes have paid a rental charge as well as janitor fees. The intention of the School Committee in charging for the use of these halls for commercial purposes was in no way intended to be in competition with private halls.

We have been informed by the town accountant that in the future all use of these halls and gymnasiums must be paid for from the school budget; in other words, these organizations cannot pay the school janitors, as has been our previous practice. This means an approximate increase in the school budget of about \$3,000 for janitorial service alone. The total cost for community activities in the use of these facilities is approximately \$12,000. This amount is charged to the cost per pupil in the State reports, yet has nothing to do with the cost of public school education. I believe these are facts about which the public should be informed.

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

The Athletic Council which was organized in your school system over three years ago has continued to function and all athletic funds are handled in a businesslike

manner. Instead of a deficit which existed at the time the Council was organized, at the present time there is a comfortable balance, on which we depend to run our athletics for the balance of the year. Football is the only sport from which we realize any surplus. The other sports do not pay for themselves, nor have they for a period of years. In fact, football in a large measure pays for all of the other sports.

I feel that we should express our appreciation to the Rotary Club for the splendid banquet which was tendered to the football squad, the high school principal, coach and assistant coaches. It was a wholesome thought, and I believe meant much to the boys to feel and realize the interest that the men in the community have in them and their activities.

REPAIRS

Following is a report by the Supervisor of Maintenance of some of the major items of repair accomplished during the past year, including work done by the W. P. A., the Welfare and the Unemployment departments:

Retubing of two boilers at the High School, old building.

Replacement of 125 units of classroom furniture at the Junior High School Center.

Installation of new asphalt flooring in three classrooms, two offices, clinic, and stair landings up to the second floor and down to the basement, also the installation of Linotile stair treads with rubber nosing up to second floor and down to the basement at Junior High School Center.

Painting of three classrooms and first floor corridor, Junior High School Center.

Complete replacement of copper gutters and conductors, also other minor roof repairs at the Junior High School Center.

Continuation and completion of replacement of copper gutters and conductors, also other minor roof repairs at the Crosby School.

Complete replacement of gutters and conductors with copper, also other minor repairs, at the Parmenter School.

Installation of about 380 lineal feet of 8-ft. chain link fence at the Brackett School playground.

Repairing and painting of all exterior flag poles.

Remodeling of toilet and shower rooms in boys' locker building, Spy Pond Field.

Remodeling of old sewing room into a classroom at the High School.

Replacement of about 469 lights of broken glass in windows, etc.

Work Done by W. P. A.:

Making of building plans for various school buildings. Completion of painting project at the Hardy, Locke and Peirce Schools.

Installation of wood carvings at High School entrance in old building and around stage of auditorium in old building.

Completion of unfinished area in basement of old building so it may be used for paint shop and finishing room.

Painting of grandstands and fence around Warren Peirce Playground.

Work Done by Welfare Department:

Construction of indoor cinder running track in unfinished basement area in High School, new building. Assisting caretaker at Spy Pond Field in upkeep of grounds, etc.

Work Done by Unemployment Department:

Erection of section of stone wall around Brackett School playground.

WORK RECOMMENDED TO BE DONE IN 1940

Changes made in sprinkler piping of fresh air stack rooms so that sprinklers may be in operation in these rooms during the cold weather period. This work is needed at the Crosby, Locke, Cutter and High Schools.

A certain sum of money should be provided each year to complete the sprinkler systems and make other changes and additions to the school buildings as recommended by the Fire Insurance Rating Association. Completion of inside telephone system in new High School building and changing of telephone system in old building so that principal may communicate with all classrooms. At present there is no communication.

Through W. P. A.:

Completion of projects already submitted and approved by W. P. A. authorities for the Crosby, Brackett, High, Junior High West, Parmenter and Peirce Schools, and Spy Pond Field.

A new roadway with curbing should be installed at the Junior High School West.

All playgrounds should be given a coat of stone dust and rolled with a gas roller.

SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS

In regard to school accommodations I can only repeat what I stated in my report for 1938, in which I called attention to the need for completion of the high school auditorium. I wrote at length on this matter in my report of 1937, so merely mention it at this time.

A year ago, I also called attention to the great need of additional accommodations at the Hardy School and rec-

ommended that a committee be appointed to bring in plans and specifications for an addition to that building.

I also recommended that consideration be given to replacing the present Russell School building and brought to your attention that Junior High School Center is filled to capacity.

Besides the building needs I again wish to call to your attention the need of playground equipment.

I hope that careful thought and study will be given to these matters not only by our School Committee but also by our citizens.

SCHOOL COSTS

Our average cost per pupil for the school year ending June 30, 1939, as compared with the cost for the eight preceding years, is shown in the following table, as compiled from the annual reports of the Massachusetts Department of Education.

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39
Elementary Schools	\$86.50	\$88.10	\$82.00	\$80.05	\$76.31	\$78.86	\$75.46	\$75.70	\$79.44
Junior High Schools	125.83	132.42	117.47	109.55	105.10	100.18	100.86	99.67	103.09
High School	154.93	151.25	138.45	124.07	124.36	114.85	114.91	111.22	106.94
Arlington's average	108.58	111.08	102.29	97.10	93.50	92.43	91.26	90.70	92.88

You will note by the above table that there has been a decrease of \$7.06 in the cost per pupil in the elementary schools since 1930. In the junior high schools there has been a decrease of \$22.74 in the cost per pupil; and in the senior high school a decrease of \$47.99. The average cost per pupil for the school year 1930-31 was \$108.58, and for the school year 1938-39, \$92.88, showing a total decrease in cost per pupil of \$15.70. Our average cost per pupil is at present considerably lower than the State average.

CONCLUSION

Public education is for all of us a public trust. It is the business of every one to develop this project of common interest to its fullest extent. To this end intelligent and constructive criticism is most welcome.

There will never be a time when we may justly say, "There is no expectation of further improvement." We must never rest content with present attainments. "The better of tomorrow must ever replace the good of today." "We must see to it that our reach exceeds our grasp," for in no other way can we have a progressive educational atmosphere.

It is my settled purpose and earnest desire through the cooperation of the School Committee, our admirable teaching force, and our generous citizens to make the system of Arlington public schools second to none, so worthwhile in all its branches that we may feel an increased pride in it, so well spoken of elsewhere that prospective citizens may find it an added incentive to locate here, and so sensible and thorough in its training that there can be no well founded doubt as to its worth. I hope to stimulate in our teachers more confidence in themselves, an abundant faith in childhood, a keen professional spirit and a consuming ambition to do better teaching each year.

In closing, I wish to express my appreciation for the great measure of freedom you have given me in the discharge of my duties and the cordiality of our relations. I wish also to express my consciousness of the loyal cooperation of the principals, supervisors, teachers, the supervisor of maintenance and all others connected with the Arlington School Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH S. KEATING,

Superintendent of Schools

January, 1940.

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

1939

*HONOR PUPILS

- Adams, William Clayton, Jr.
*Ahern, Regina Marie
Aldrich, George W.
Allen, Robenia
Allen, William Crowell
Allosso, Frank Nicholas
*Alsen, Margaret Clare
Alvero, Edward Jose
Ambrose, Doris Moore
Anderson, Marv Elizabeth
Antony, Audrey C.
Aubrey, Francis Paul
Augustus, Elmer William
Aurilio, Rose Mary
Babb, J. Warren
Bailey, Mary Angela
Baker, Eva T.
Baker, Hollis
*Baker, Margaret H.
*Baker, Nancy E.
Bamberg, Ruth Anita
Barker, Doris F.
Barnstead, Sidney G., Jr.
*Barry, Mary Patricia
*Beers, Malcolm A.
Bennett, Elizabeth H.
Bennett, Marie Florence
Benshimol, Robert Sinnott
Eenson, Elsa Henrietta
Bergstrom, Arthur H.
Birch, Clifford W., Jr.
*Bixby, Ruth Furness
Black, Edna Mary
Blanchard, Linden O.
Boreson, Thelma A.
Bouzas, Barbara Elizabeth
Bowen, Gordon L.
Bowker, Clarence W.
Bradford, Marian Ruth
Brawley, Richard H.
Bresnan, Donald Francis
Brickley, Anne Marie
Briggs, Ruth J.
Brodie, Lilla
Brown, Irving M.
Brown, Kenneth T.
Buck'e, Dorothy Frances
Buckley, Marie Margret
Bugden, Charles Thomas
Bullock, Pauline Claire
Burke, Harold W.
Burke, Thomas F.
Butler, John F.
Buxton, Robert Walter
Cadagan, James Joseph
Cade, Robert Warren
Callahan, Margaret Mary
Campbell, Dorothea Frances
Campbell, Dorothy Ruth
Canavan, Phyllis Muriel
Cannon, Robert Augustine
Caples, Frances Catherine
Carlson, Harold Verner
Carmody, Thomas James
Casali, Frank James
Casali, Joseph J.
Cassidy, Mary Frances
Catalano, Mary Lucy
Caton, Virginia Dolores
*Cavalieri, Louise Teresa
Cave, Robert R.
Chambers, Anne E.
Chick, Ward Fogue, Jr.
Clinch, George Peter
Cobb, Carleton M., Jr.
Coelsch, Alma Barbara
Coffey, Virginia Comstock
Coleman, Helen Dorothy
Collier, William Hurle
Constantine, John William
Cooke, Alice
Coombs, Clyde D.
*Cooper, Dolores Henrietta
Corbett, Francis
Cox, Grace Ethel
Coyle, Muriel Ruth
*Crimmins, Ruth Ellen
Cronin, Robert William
Crosby, Helen Elizabeth
Crosby, Paul Joseph
Cummings, Phyllis
*Curley, Paul
Dacey, Edward James
Daley, Regina Ann
Davis, Robert L.
Decker, Margaret Elizabeth

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—*Continued*

1939

*HONOR PUPILS

- *Demers, Noelia Cecile
 Dengeleski, Pauline Marie
 Dennen, Ruth Gertrude
 Dente, Eugene Anthony
 DeVries, Marie Louise
 Dick, Priscilla Ruth
 DiModica, Angelo John
 Dobbs, Mary Ruth
 Doble, Letitia Florence
 Dockrill, Natalie Easter
 Dodge, Mary Randolph
 Doherty, Bernard Ivers
 Doherty, Catherine Ann
 Doherty, Charles Joseph
 Doherty, Helen Frances
 Doherty, James A., Jr.
 Doherty, Mary Marjorie
 Doherty, Patricia Mary
 Dolan, Blandid
 Donahoe, Louise Therese
 Donahue, Madeline Mary
 Donlon, Marguerite Lillian
 *Donnelly, Dorothy Anne
 Donnelly, Mary Katherine
 Donovan, Esther L.
 Donovan, William P.
 Dooley, Richard Francis
 Dorrington, Robert L.
 Doucet, Alfred Joseph
 Douglas, Marion
 Down, George Philip
 Downey, Dorothy Isabelle
 *Downing, Edward Thomas
 Doyle, Gregory Edgar
 Doyle, Mary Patricia
 *Dozier, Shirley M.
 *Driscoll, Kathryn Clare
 Driscoll, Thomas Edward
 Duddy, Mary Margaret
 Duggan, John W.
 Dwinell, Paul Alexander
 Eikelboom, Mildred Jane
 *Eldridge, Dorothy L.
 Elliott, Robert Harvey
 Ellis, Francis Fred
 Estabrook, Priscilla
 Ewe, Eleanor Martha
 Fellman, Harold S.
 Ferguson, Thomas J.
 Ferreira, Paul Francis
 Filmore, Marion Cornelia
 Fitzgerald, John Edward
 Fitzgerald, Robert Edward
 Fitzpatrick, John H., Jr.
 Flack, Josette Emily
 Florentino, Louise Ann
 Forest, Bernard Arthur
 Foritano, Jennie
 Fosberg, Elizabeth H.
 Fowler, Stanley G.
 Frasell, John J.
 Freeman, Marjorie
 Friend, Marjorie Rita
 Frost, Lillian Frances
 Gallagher, Mary Catherine
 Gchijian, Arshag
 Genge, Irma Gwendolyn Mary
 Giblin, Anna Louise
 *Giove, Hilda Alma
 Giuricich, Louis A.
 *Gorvine, Albert
 *Gott, Elizabeth
 *Gott, Verna Evelyn
 Grannan, Katherine
 Gray, Elizabeth E.
 Gray, Leonard Warren
 Greeley, Herbert Theodore Paul
 Greeley, James David
 Greene, Miriam Lois
 Guange, Joseph James
 Guarente, Charlotte Elaine
 Guertin, Francis B.
 Guinan, Mary Elizabeth
 Guiney, William P.
 Guzelian, Marjorie
 Hacunda, Margaret M.
 Hagan, James Henry
 *Hall, Harry S.
 Hanson, William Albert
 Harding, Helen Claire
 Hartling, Marguerite B.
 Harvey, James E.
 Harwood, Alan
 Hasson, Margaret Mary
 Hastings, Nancy Lee
 Hauser, Robert
 Hazlett, Violet Marye
 Healy, Alyce Patricia
 Healy, Rytta Marie
 Hickey, Joseph Francis
 Higgins, Grace Christine
 Highland, Margaret Ann

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—*Continued*

1939

*HONOR PUPILS

- Hill, Reginald A.
Hingley, Tersena Marie
Hobbs, George Maxwell
Hoffman, Jacques Godfrey
Holloway, Barbara
Holton, Virginia Lee
Hopkins, Betty Margaret
Horne, Leo P. Van
Horrigan, Ann Frances
Howard, Leo Murray
Howley, Madeline Mary
Hughes, Edward F.
Hughes, Robert Eugene
Hunt, Philip Walter
Hurley, John Thomas
Hutchinson, Ruth Eleanor
Igo, Allan Bernard
*Ingebretsen, Marion
Jansen, Edna Mildred
Jarvis, Bette
Jewer, Florence Julia
*Johanson, Thelma Marjorie
*Johnson, Audrey Hope
Johnson, Ernest David
Johnson, R. Quentin
Jones, Dana Charles
Jones, Paul Sherwood
Joslin, Robert P.
Kalustian, Edward
Kasparian, Gladys Z.
Keating, Gladys Marie
Keefe, Robert L.
Keller, Stanley Ellis
Kelley, Frederick W.
Kelley, Marjorie Ann
*Kelley, Mary Virginia
Kelley, Nancy Ann
Kellogg, James H.
*Kelly, **Mary Teresa**
Kennedy, Elizabeth Jane
Kenney, Robert James
Keville, Katharine Frances
*Kiely, Laurence Edmund
*Knudsen, Margaret Christine
Kolegue, Richard Carl
Kuchinsky, Walter J.
Ladd, Chester Edson
*Lahiff, Frances Marie
Lannquist, Ethel Eleanor
Lantz, Audrey H.
Larson, Harold G.
Larson, Mary Grace
Latsey, Anna H.
Lavezzo, Mary Christine
Law, Phyllis Mina
Leary, Robert
LeBaron, Reuben W.
Lee, Frank A.
Lee, Frank D.
Lewis, Cedric Errol, Jr.
Lewis, Shirley Mae
Logan, Ethel Mae
Loomis, Evelyn Marie
Lopez, Florence Lillian
LoPresti, Stella V.
Luongo, Albert Donald
Lyons, Charles John
Lyons, William Joseph
MacAllister, Constance Joan
*Macaulay, Paul Kenneth
MacDonald, Eleanor Ruby
MacDonald, Richard Townsend
MacFarlane, Winifred K.
*MacGillivray, Suzanne A.
MacKenzie, Ella Lillian
MacNaughton, Donald C.
MacQueston, Walter Scott, Jr.
*Mahoney, Eleanor Claire
Malone, George T., Jr.
Maloon, Barbara Louise
Manion, Joan Patricia
Mann, Shirley
Manning, Catherine A.
Marden, Patricia Clarke
Martin, Judith Lorena
Martin, Mary Margaret
Mazmanian, Rose
Mazzocca, Malvena T.
McAdams, Russell
McCabe, Rose Margaret
McCarthy, Mary M.
McCarthy, William Joseph
McClelland, John A.
McCormack, Jeanie V.
McCoubrey, Robert T.
McFadden, Lillian
McGurl, James T.
McKeown, Ruth E.
McKinley, Barbara Elizabeth
McLatchy, Harry J.
McMahon, Mary E.
McManus, Mary Alice

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—*Continued*

1939

*HONOR PUPILS

- Mellen, Dorothy Alice
 *Mellin, Ruth Lorraine
 *Mello, Ralph T.
 Menezes, Hilda Marie
 Mernick, George William, Jr.
 Miller, Louise Marie
 Mills, Catherine Claire
 Mills, Thomas J.
 Mills, William H.
 Mitchell, Mary Virginia
 Moranian, Marguerite
 Morris, John Sherwin
 Morrison, Margaret B.
 Morrow, Ethel Catherine
 Mower, Emma Cameron
 Mulherin, Joseph Francis
 Munroe, Betty Gertrude
 Murphy, Carol Mary
 Murphy, Edward J.
 Musgrave, George Lincoln
 Myatt, Robert Samuel
 Nasman, Eleanor Phyllis
 Nellis, John Theodore
 Neves, Eleanor L.
 Newcomb, Frank L., Jr.
 Newcomb, Mark Rowell
 Nicoll, Betty
 Nilsson, Ruth Eleanor
 Nolan, William Francis
 Nuckolls, Herbert John
 O'Brien, Alice Mary
 *O'Brien, Catherine Margaret
 *O'Brien, James Francis
 O'Brien, Jean Barbara
 O'Brien, Jean Ellen
 O'Brien, Leon V., Jr.
 Ochs, Marjorie Grace
 O'Donoghue, John W.
 Ofria, Carmelo Vincent
 O'Leary, Harold J.
 Olsen, Ralph
 Olson, John H.
 Olson, Norman Howard
 Ormiston, Mildred Louise
 Ostrand, Evelyn Valentine
 O'Sullivan, Peter Francis
 Pagliuca, Frank
 Paine, Jean
 Pardee, Marion Jane
 *Parker, Edward F.
 Parker, Roger W.
 Pasquinnotti, Norma
 Pearson, Florence Elna
 Peirce, Robert Winslow
 Pemental, Joseph Ernest
 Peppard, Dorothy Louise
 Peterson, Dorothy Elsie Mae
 Peterson, Robert O.
 Phillips, Claire Irene
 Poole, Charles Irving
 *Poole, Jeanne Marie
 Pothier, Mildred Clara
 Power, Jane Marion
 Powers, Gail
 Powers, Lewis Frank
 Powers, Thomas F.
 Powers, Thomas Joseph
 Prior, Eleanor Elizabeth
 Quattrocchi, John Peter
 Quinn, Francis
 Quinn, Mary Theresa
 Reardon, Claire M.
 Rhodes, Louise Mary
 Rich, Ethan R., Jr.
 Richardson, Helen G.
 Riese, Emily
 Riley, Rose Marie
 Rivers, Donald Allyn
 Roach, Richard J.
 Robillard, Louis Barrington
 Roe, Marjorie A.
 Rood, Melville Halstead, Jr.
 Rose, Arthur H.
 Rowe, Richard E.
 Rowland, Paul Henry
 Rubner, Thelma
 Ruhl, M. Marilyn
 Russomando, Ralph J.
 Ryan, Catherine Rachel
 Santini, Rugo
 Sargent, Richard C.
 Sarkisian, Mary N.
 Saul, Arthur Davis, Jr.
 Sawchuk, Michael
 Scannell, Nella Marie
 Scriven, John William, 3rd
 Scriven, Virginia G.
 Seabury, Ralph H.
 Semonian, Marion Louise
 *Sheldon, Doris Ann
 Shepherd, Ailsa Margaret
 Silk, William Paul
 *Slattery, Margaret Frances
 Smillie, Claudia Rowena

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—*Continued*

1939

*HONOR PUPILS

Smith, W. Bruce	Walker, James Harper
Spina, Mary L.	Walker, Kathleen Helena
Spofford, James Russell	Wall, Norma Lee
Spong, Frances Fuhrer	Wallace, Marie C.
Steincross, Margaret Joan	Waller, Virginia Marie
Steinkrauss, Mary Katherine	Walsh, Claire Elaine
Stephany, Gertrude Louise	Wannlund, Arlene Audrey
Stetson, Wayne Morgan	Ward, Richard David
Stierhoff, Anne Lois	Wasilewski, Adele Ann
Sullivan, Catherine Anne	Waterman, Robert Edward
Sullivan, John Francis	*Weatherill, Marcia
Svedlund, Ethel Selma Eleanor	Werner, Robert Haines
Swanson, Barbara Katherine	Whilton, Marjorie Rhoda
Sweeney, Barbara Ann	Whitcomb, Kathryn Nickerson
Sweeney, Bertha M.	White, Joseph Warren
Sweeney, John Joseph	*White, Marc Anthony
Sweet, Albert H.	White, Walter Patrick
Sweet, George Henry	Whitney, William Gerard
Tashjian, John M.	Whittier, Hazen L.
Tee, Mary Joan	Wilcox, James Black
*Tenney, Marcia Lewis	Wilfert, David Paul
Theall, Robert J.	Wilson, Eleanor Margaret
Thomas, Ralph L., Jr.	Wogan, Roderick van de Poele
Thompson, Carol West	Wood, Chandler Earle
Tighe, Evelyn Marie	Woods, Kathryn
Tortorici, Constance E.	Woodward, Elizabeth Anne
*Trenholm, Marcia Rosebrooks	Woodworth, Palmer
Tucceili, Lilia	Wright, Glenn Carleton
Urquhart, William Goodwin	Zamore, Carl W.
Volpe, Franklin Dorr	*Zwicker, Mildred Elizabeth

CERTIFICATES IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS

McDevitt, Mary Patricia
Pessotti, Andrew

O'Quinn, Joseph
Tobin, Ruth Joan

PART II

STATISTICS

The following tables and information are given as matters of interest and value for permanent record.

I

GENERAL STATISTICS, SCHOOL YEAR 1938-1939

Population	Approx. 39,000
Valuation of property, January 1, 1939	\$58,699,800
Valuation of school property, January 1, 1939	\$2,587,900
Number of principals, January 1, 1939	12
Number of supervisors, January 1, 1939	5
Number of teachers, January 1, 1939	243
Number of part time teachers, Jan. 1, 1939	3
School census, children 5 to 16 years	
October, 1938	7,112
Pupils enrolled during the year	6,971
Average daily attendance	6,395
Average number of days school kept	177
Average membership	6,841
Percentage of attendance	93.5
Total cost for support, school year 1938-1939	\$652,808.38
Average cost per pupil in average membership	\$95.42
Part of this raised from local taxation	\$590,739.17*
Number of senior high school graduates, 1939	464
Number of junior high school pupils who received certificates, 1939	546

*This amount is for fiscal year 1938.

II

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS BY SCHOOLS FOR YEAR 1938-1939

Schools and Teachers	Grades	Enrolled For Year	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Percent of Attendance
High School	XIII (Post Graduates)	50	36.2	31.0	85.6
	XII	349	349.4	330.9	94.7
	XI	637	625.4	587.6	93.9
	X	722	705.7	663.1	93.9
	Industrial Arts	32	27.1	23.9	88.2
		1790	1743.8	1636.5	93.8
Jr. High School Center	IX	138	138.2	132.6	95.9
	VIII	163	163.7	156.1	95.4
	VII	135	137.6	129.7	94.3
		436	439.5	418.4	95.2
Jr. High School East ...	IX	191	188.4	178.6	94.8
	VIII	211	208.1	196.3	94.3
	VII	183	185.6	176.4	95.0
		585	582.1	551.3	94.7
Jr. High School West ..	IX	259	258.1	245.6	95.2
	VIII	264	264.9	251.6	94.9
	VII	247	242.2	230.6	95.2
		770	765.2	727.8	95.1
Jr. High Industrial Arts School		76	71.5	63.8	89.2
Brackett School:					
Mary T. Keefe	VI	25	24.9	23.7	95.2
Hilda W. Kurvinen	VI	25	24.6	23.5	95.5
Helen E. Porter	VI	25	24.5	23.2	94.7
Rita McCarthy	V	37	33.1	31.1	93.9
Nina E. Flagg	V	34	33.8	30.8	91.1
Agnes C. Delay	IV	32	30.6	28.5	93.1
Isabell W. Eaton	IV	32	28.1	26.2	92.9
Edith C. Caswell	III	33	33.1	31.4	94.9
Mildred Johnson	III	34	33.9	31.5	92.9
Cecilia C. Morytko	II	36	33.1	30.5	92.1
Avis L. Lane	II	35	31.6	28.6	90.5
Ruth E. Wallace	I	29	30.5	26.9	88.2
Catherine A. Hamilton	I	29	28.1	24.6	87.5
		406	389.9	360.5	92.4

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS BY SCHOOLS FOR YEAR 1938-1939

Schools and Teachers	Grades	Enrolled For Year	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Percent of Attendance
Crosby School:					
Bessie Ryder	VI	41	39.4	37.1	94.2
Helen I. Knowles	VI	41	39.1	37.1	94.9
Bernice E. Walkinshaw	V	34	33.2	30.4	91.6
Rilla M. Hamlin	V	36	35.4	33.7	95.2
Hulda E. Magnuson	IV	27	26.1	24.4	93.5
Winifred Trask	IV	27	27.1	25.4	93.7
M. Esther Bullock	IV	28	27.5	25.9	94.2
Sara M. Henderson	III	35	33.8	31.7	93.8
Helen M. Warren	III	32	31.2	28.4	91.0
Marion B. Johnson	II	32	31.2	28.5	91.3
Gertrude L. Toomey	II	33	30.5	28.0	91.8
Nina M. Edmunds	I	27	26.2	23.6	90.1
Edith F. Grant	I	32	30.4	27.8	91.4
Beth A. Easter	Special Class	16	15.5	13.8	89.0
		441	426.6	395.8	92.8
Cutter School:					
Alice G. W. Daniels	VI	23	23.7	22.3	94.1
Frances S. Curtis	VI	25	24.2	22.9	94.6
Louise M. Barber	VI	23	24.3	23.3	95.9
Bessie M. Mack	V	31	31.3	29.1	92.9
Elsie F. Greenwood	V	32	30.3	28.3	93.4
Elsie L. McCarthy	IV	36	35.8	33.2	92.7
Catherine M. Smith	IV	35	35.6	33.6	94.4
Elizabeth G. Stratton ..	III	33	31.5	28.8	91.4
Gladys M. Patterson ..	III	32	30.7	28.0	91.2
Arlene Avery	II	36	35.0	32.6	93.1
M. Frances York	II	34	34.3	30.3	88.3
Ida C. Hunt	I	31	28.1	24.7	87.9
Mary G. Lane	I	29	28.3	25.6	90.5
Esther L. Boyce	Special Class	12	11.0	10.2	92.7
		412	404.1	372.9	92.3

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS BY SCHOOLS FOR YEAR 1938-1939

Schools and Teachers	Grades	Enrolled For Year	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Percent of Attendance
Hardy School:					
Georgie A. Melia	VI	28	27.7	25.9	93.5
Anna M. Holland	VI	28	29.1	27.7	95.2
He'en M. Fogg	VI	28	28.9	26.7	92.4
Anna G. Scannell	V	38	38.0	35.5	93.4
Alice W. King	V	37	37.2	33.7	90.6
Jean Roberts	V	38	37.7	35.2	93.4
Dorothy W. Byrne	IV	28	28.8	26.6	92.4
Alice C. Hearn	IV	27	27.4	25.6	93.4
Margaret C. Ahern	IV	35	34.4	31.7	92.2
Alice M. Wilson	III	29	29.7	26.9	90.6
Barbara S. Donelson ..	III	31	31.4	28.8	91.7
Caroline M. Casella	III	30	28.9	26.5	91.7
Elizabeth L. Holton	II	34	33.6	30.9	91.9
Helen E. Marco	II	32	32.7	28.9	88.4
Margaret H. Headley ..	II	35	33.8	30.2	89.3
Dorothy G. Edmunds ..	I	26	26.7	23.4	87.6
Ellen E. Sweeney	I	29	27.9	24.3	87.1
Dorothy E. Thompson..	I	27	25.7	22.7	88.3
		560	559.6	511.2	91.4
Locke School:					
Gertrude B. Bradstreet	VI	28	27.2	26.1	95.9
Helen Roberts	VI	28	27.3	25.8	94.5
Jessie E. Smith	VI	27	27.3	25.7	94.1
Agnes V. Hurley	V	36	35.7	33.9	94.9
H. Miriam Braley	V	37	36.6	34.1	93.2
Florence W. Cromwell..	IV	40	38.7	36.0	93.0
Edna MacArthur	IV	38	37.9	35.6	93.9
Carrie L. Horr	III	33	32.3	29.3	90.7
Clara L. Buxton	III	35	33.7	31.3	92.9
Juliette H. Howard	II & III	24	23.5	21.8	92.8
Ethel P. Dunn	II	25	24.9	23.1	92.8
Amy D. Young	II	28	25.1	23.0	91.6
Dorothea Johnson	I	32	31.4	27.9	88.9
Myrtle M. Davis	I	32	30.4	27.1	89.1
		443	432.0	400.7	92.8

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS BY SCHOOLS FOR YEAR 1938-1939

Schools and Teachers	Grades	Enrolled For Year	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Percent of Attendance
Parmenter School:					
Mildred A. Evans	VI	24	26.6	25.8	96.9
Wyllian E. Barrett	VI	25	25.2	23.9	94.8
Shirley A. Walker	V	44	40.4	37.4	92.6
Margaret E. Brennan ..	IV	35	35.9	33.4	93.0
June E. Simmons	III	32	31.3	26.6	84.9
Mary Griffin	II	37	35.2	31.9	90.6
Helen M. Dow	I	31	31.1	28.3	90.9
		228	225.7	207.3	91.8
Peirce School:					
Frances P. Moran	VI	31	32.0	30.3	94.7
Agnes M. McCabe	VI	27	26.9	25.4	94.4
Agnes V. Eaton	VI	29	27.9	26.9	96.4
Helen F. O'Neil	V	36	33.3	31.8	95.5
Bernice M. Main	V	35	34.9	33.4	95.7
Marguerite Holland	V	29	29.2	27.6	94.2
Alice R. Charter	IV	39	38.7	36.7	94.8
Natalie E. Burke	IV	39	37.9	35.9	94.7
Grace L. Snow	III	38	36.8	34.4	93.2
Nellie A. Anderson	III	39	37.9	35.3	93.1
Helen P. Leary	II	37	34.9	32.5	93.1
Lillian G. Glugeth	II	41	37.9	34.7	91.6
Mary Lawler	I	27	25.0	22.9	91.6
Katherine E. Phelan	I	29	25.5	22.9	89.8
Una G. Beebe	I	29	29.2	26.2	89.7
		505	488.0	456.9	93.6
Russell School:					
Beryl K. Sullivan	VI	30	28.6	27.0	94.4
Blanche M. Dow	VI	28	29.3	27.3	93.2
Helen McKenney	V	33	33.3	30.9	92.8
Lisle M. Collins	V	32	33.1	31.2	94.3
Effie M. Pottle	IV	25	26.2	24.9	95.0
Mabel C. Pond	IV	30	28.3	26.8	94.7
Ruth C. MacCarlie	III	25	24.9	23.1	92.8
Mary V. Donnelly	III	25	24.2	22.5	92.9
Helena A. Sullivan	II	26	23.9	21.9	91.6
May P. Browne	II	25	23.6	22.2	94.1
Grace E. Fettretch	I	20	19.3	17.3	89.6
Mary A. Chater	I	20	18.7	16.8	89.8
		319	313.4	291.9	93.1
GRAND TOTALS		6971	6841.4	6395.0	93.5

III
COMPARATIVE TABLE OF AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP
(Year ending June)

Year	High	Junior High School Center	Junior High School East	Junior High School West	Junior High Indus-trial Arts	Brackett	Crosby	Cutter	Hardy	Locke	Parmenter	Peirce	Russell	Totals
1935	1466.4	434.9	563.0	627.2	68.4	395.1	487.7	486.1	622.7	489.5	214.5	526.4	405.6	6787.5
1936	1533.6	401.0	591.5	716.7	66.1	381.6	488.1	504.2	607.0	472.2	203.7	481.6	405.5	6852.8
1937	1581.4	419.9	605.5	742.6	71.9	390.4	483.4	476.1	581.1	470.2	219.4	501.6	365.1	6908.6
1938	1628.3	426.1	598.1	793.7	68.5	382.5	459.2	441.3	574.4	461.0	208.6	494.2	331.7	6862.6
1939	1743.8	439.5	582.1	765.2	71.5	389.9	426.6	404.1	559.6	432.0	225.7	488.0	313.4	6841.4
*1939	1842.4	437.7	577.8	764.7	69.6	392.4	412.7	399.2	587.5	421.3	181.5	470.0	303.5	6860.3

*Fall Term

IV
COMPARATIVE STATISTICS FOR CALENDAR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Total average membership	6,799	6,867	6,887	6,839	6,830
Total number of full time supervisors, principals and teachers	268	262	257	259	256
Total current expenses	\$654,989.00	\$648,048.00	\$645,426.00	\$647,951.00	\$652,107.00
Cost per pupil	96.33	94.37	93.72	94.74	95.48
Receipts from State and elsewhere	57,010.00	56,114.00	55,983.00	56,116.00	59,602.00
Net cost from local taxation for school support	597,979.00	591,934.00	589,443.00	591,835.00	592,505.00
Net cost per pupil from local taxation ..	87.95	86.20	85.59	86.54	86.75
Total expenses for instruction (salaries, books and supplies)	521,581.00	512,433.00	510,109.00	510,839.00	511,189.00
Vocational School Tuition	3,938.00	4,479.00	6,010.00	7,349.00	9,061.00
Vocational School Tuition Receipts	2,685.00	1,877.00	2,327.00	2,167.00	3,606.00

V. FINANCES

(Note: These figures are given for the school year as reported to the State Department of Education)

	1934-1935	1935-1936	1936-1937	1937-1938	1938-1939
General Control	\$17,108.59	\$17,054.17	\$16,004.63	\$17,064.07	\$17,427.33
Salaries of Supervisors, Principals and Teachers	488,647.30	487,726.70	476,727.51	471,636.70	478,902.76
Textbooks	4,964.47	6,242.96	7,088.61	7,945.40	8,937.89
Other Expenses of Instruction	21,997.52	24,412.20	23,566.88	27,314.57	26,373.67
Janitors, Fuel, Etc.	73,124.94	71,199.24	75,475.17	72,420.41	77,090.00
Repairs and Maintenance	31,386.01	29,074.96	31,956.44	28,071.91	29,382.75*
Libraries	1,230.54	1,258.99	1,332.88	1,320.91	1,428.26
Health	7,180.91	7,106.40	7,338.66	6,927.59	6,633.78
Tuition	36.07	20.48	40.61	43.83	59.50
Miscellaneous	6,118.77	6,412.94	6,978.82	6,701.74	6,592.44
Total for Support	\$651,795.12	\$650,509.04	\$646,510.21	\$639,447.13	\$652,808.38
Per Pupil Cost for Support	96.02	94.92	93.57	93.19	95.42
New Buildings, Grounds, Equipment	1,528.44	5,294.48	2,689.35	7,072.76	12,403.59

*Including \$2,249.45 for hurricane damage.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Arlington:

I herewith submit my report as Tree Warden for the year ending December 31, 1939. The past year was a trying one on our shade trees, on account of the extreme drought, but taking all things into consideration our trees will compare favorably with other towns and cities.

During the past year dead and dangerous limbs have been removed and foliage that would obstruct the vision of auto drivers for stop signals at intersections have also been removed, so that proper lighting effect could be obtained from our street lights. Many of our maples and especially our lindens will have to be cabled and low limbs removed this year. There were four public hearings held on trees that were deemed to incommode, or otherwise obstruct travel and the same were removed as there were no objections. There were 5 Maples, 1 Box Elder, 1 Oak, 2 Lindens, and 3 Elms that were dead removed.

Planted on new streets 200 N. Maples, 27 Rock Maples, 1 W. Cedar, 6 European Lindens also 166 trees which were charged to Hurricane damage.

The following is a Financial Statement:

Personal Service	Appropriation	Expended
Tree Warden Salary	\$750.00	\$750.00
Wages	3,525.00	3,509.01
Balance		15.99
Total	\$4,275.00	\$4,275.00
Expenses and Maintenance	\$1,365.00	\$1,364.80
Balance .....		.20
		\$1,365.00

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL M. DALEY

TOWN HALL GROUNDS

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit my report as Superintendent of the Town Hall grounds for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The regular routine work of clearing the front platform of the hall of snow and ice, as well as the walks and parking area in the rear of the building, during the winter months was attended to as usual.

The Patriots' Day celebration attracted thousands of people around the grounds, which necessitated roping off the lawn in front of the hall. I also had to have men patrolling the grounds to handle the crowds and keep order.

The base of the fountains on the platform of the Town Hall were again planted, and many favorable comments received about them.

The general upkeep and care of the grounds surrounding the Robbins House, including lawn, walks, shrubbery, roadways etc. was taken care of. The road leading in from Massachusetts Avenue was completely resurfaced with macadam, and a radius curbing put in around the grass plot in the center of the parking area. The gravel walks surrounding the house were all resurfaced with stone dust.

An extensive project of re-landscaping the grounds was undertaken this year, which was made possible by a gift of the late Judge William J. Wallace, of Cazenovia, New York.

Judge Wallace, a friend of Winfield Robbins, out of regard for the memory of Mr. Robbins, in his last will bequeathed to Cairn, Ida F. and Eliza Robbins, trustees under his will, a sum of money in trust to be used for the

improvement and embellishment of the Robbins Memorial Town Hall and the grounds connected therewith.

Subsequent to Judge Wallace's death, this bequest was paid over to Miss Ida F. Robbins and her sisters as trustees. The Misses Ida and Caira devoted much thought and attention to the adoption of a suitable plan for the performance of their duties in the expenditure of this fund.

Definite plans took form and they employed the services of Olmsted Bros., well-known landscape architects, to develop plans for the improvement of the grounds surrounding the Town Hall, which consisted of altering the area about the Dallin Indian to produce an informal and woodsy and rocky environment and a naturalistic planting as a background to the Indian. The construction of a boundary wall along the street property lines, of limestone similar in color and character of the stone used in the Town Hall with a view of "uniting together" the Town Hall and Library into one visual composition. Construction of a chain link fence along the Junior High School property line to discourage pedestrian traffic across the Town Hall grounds to and from the school and continue it to the proper paths. Removal of the hedges along the ripple and pool, and realignments of the walks with a view of producing a comparatively larger lawn area, generally oval in shape. Planting of evergreen trees along the Junior High School property line to help screen out the school, the architecture of which was inharmonious with that of the Town Hall and Library. Other plantations directly around the Town Hall proper to soften the severity of its mass, and planting of flowering shrubs and trees along portions of the street lines, which will tend to enhance the privacy of the area. The illumination of the Dallin Indian which was made possible by the installation of two floodlights in the area surrounding it.

In response to these proposals of Miss Ida Robbins as surviving trustee, the Board of Selectmen authorized her agents to enter upon the land adjacent to Robbins Memorial Town Hall to carry through the purposes enumerated above.

The major part of the work was completed by the middle of July, but due to the lateness of the season and the exceptional dry spell, some of the planting had to be put off until the fall, at which time work was resumed.

During this extensive re-landscaping period the regular upkeep of the property was attended to, but due to these changes and extra work involved it will require extra help in the future to properly maintain the property.

In conclusion I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, their Secretary, the men of the department and all town officials for their whole hearted co-operation during the entire year.

Respectfully yours

GEORGE M. DOLAN

Superintendent

EXPENSES

	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
Salary of Superintendent	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Wages	1400.00	1400.00	0.00
Expenses	170.00	168.77	1.23
	<u>\$1670.00</u>	<u>\$1668.77</u>	<u>\$1.23</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The Board of Assessors herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

By the much regretted death of John D. O'Leary which occurred on February 20, 1939 the Town has experienced the loss of one of its most efficient and loyal citizens. Having served on the Board eight years, being first elected in 1931, he was in his ninth consecutive year of service when he passed away.

On March 20, 1939 Guy W. Edwards was appointed Assessor to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John D. O'Leary.

On the following page is the report of the Statistics of the Town of Arlington as per Assessors records:

CLARENCE A. MOORE
DAVID A. WILCOX
GUY W. EDWARDS

Assessors of Arlington

Assessor's Record of

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON, 1931 TO 1939

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Town Appropriations (Total)	2,537,028.21	2,277,512.80	2,108,447.50	2,284,664.21	2,293,945.99	2,303,039.72	2,400,437.95	2,312,794.49	2,491,464.41
State Tax (Revised)	56,625.00	83,117.50	78,570.00	87,300.00	84,835.00	89,300.00	109,392.50	154,020.00	163,080.00
County Tax (Revised)	94,065.42	85,201.09	78,893.22	86,849.23	85,103.90	87,888.08	91,795.54	91,836.45	77,869.69
Metro. Sewer Tax (Revised)	29,025.82	27,763.86	26,683.09	25,340.45	25,500.00	30,385.53	35,383.83	34,409.38	42,678.77
Metro. Parks Tax (Revised)	40,917.87	39,102.15	28,135.32	30,806.95	27,380.00	28,813.23	28,492.67	30,567.48	29,980.43
Metro. Planning Tax (Revised)	227.17	335.71	297.18	310.09	323.00	337.99	355.91	337.09	368.65
Metro. Water Tax (Revised)	69,260.05	75,345.39	70,697.03	88,978.15	95,300.00	90,224.44	92,442.39	99,273.46	90,377.43
Boston Metro. District Expenses (Revised)					155.00	103.09	206.17	130.44	130.44
State Highway Tax (Revised)	190.33	Municipal	Relief Loans	Expenses	32.63				
Charles River Basin Tax (Revised)	7,082.48	5,197.67	5,123.99	5,313.63	5,800.00	5,892.82	6,258.62	5,803.05	6,637.10
Auditing Municipal Accounts (Revised)	33.63	1,574.85	96.97	39.21		13.78	2,797.15	34.33	24.78
Alewife Brook Tax (Revised)	151.15	146.37	141.58	19,076.00	19,000.00	3,225.99	1,520.00	215.61	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance (Revised)	990.79	731.95	548.63	318.41	325.00	590.32	614.23	637.99	645.80
Supplying Water to Town of Winchester (Revised)	93.00	110.00	90.00	190.00		50.00			
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham	607.22	47.49	12.68	6.22	7.00	2.53	10		
Southern Traffic Route	23.11	1.51	Wellington	Bridge Maint.	80.00	50.79	55.80	49.67	53.78
West Roxbury, Brookline Parkway	65.95	3,996.99	3,057.72	170.80	175.00	26.36	21.04	.43	
Canterbury Street Highway	28.95	900.66	347.56	124.14	125.00				
Veterans' Exemptions					324.00	347.27	338.17	343.09	368.21
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency...		27,733.19	36,686.16	21,669.03	22,000.00	35,638.84	27,929.47	27,499.16	46,757.10
Rentals			1,211.98	1,506.33	1,500.00	1,538.52	1,948.06	1,760.92	1,870.28
Boston Elevated Railway Investigation...					Hospital or	Home Care			
Land Takings on State Highway, Revere			50.35	151.05	for Civil	War Vets.	125.00	300.00	120.00
Ocean Avenue, Revere			678.24	1,274.47	1,275.00	131.75	210.11		
Overlay (Total)	26,757.26	30,042.37	25,377.38	32,829.64	33,252.04	28,761.64	38,752.31	31,336.86	21,419.88
Income Tax	186,584.60	148,612.84	105,102.53	132,465.52	109,476.10	113,513.32	141,543.10	176,845.79	145,469.80
Corporation Tax...	34,539.63	30,643.16	28,394.50	33,589.34	22,517.83	22,517.83	11,296.39	11,413.11	3,554.06
Bank Tax	5,560.99	652.48	1,034.02	1,225.62					

LIST OF JURORS

List of Jurors of the Town of Arlington Revised and
Approved by the Board of Selectmen, January 15, 1940.

Names	Occupation	Residence
Acheson, Ernest Y.	Boston El.	69 Milton Street
Ahearn, Martin T.	Foreman	39 Webster Street
Ahern, Everett J.	Clerk	30 Phillips Street
Ahern, Maurice W.	Farmer	17 Beacon Street
Alberts, Clement P.	Pressman	30 Robbins Road
Aldrich, Clifton E.	Clerk	14 Randolph Street
Allen, Axel E.	Piano Wkr.	93 Summer Street
Allen, John E.	Sales Mgr.	15 High Haith Road
Allison, John H.	Office Mgr.	34 Webcowet Road
Alt, John M.	P. W. A.	28 Exeter Street
Ambrose, Leon E.	Str. Engineer	49 School Street
Ames, Harold J.	Machine Mkr.	31 Varnum Street
Anderson, Elmer E.	Florist	12 Shawnee Road
Anderson, Paul A.	Manager	9 Brantwood Road
Andrews, Carroll B.	Yard Man	28 Paul Revere Road
Anthony, Archibald J.	Janitor	136 Broadway
Antworth, Charles R.	Appraiser	14 Laurel Street
Armstrong, Frank H.	Book Binder	197 Forest Street
Arnold, Robert E.	Bank Clerk	5 Tanager Street
Athanas, William H.	Confectioner	60 Winter Street
Atkins, Arthur L.	Salesman	162 Gray Street
Awalt, William R.	Carpenter	8 Bacon Street
Axelby, William	Electrician	25 Wollaston Avenue
Babson, William	Investigator	42 Kimball Road
Bailey, Willard L.	Trucking	17 Bartlett Avenue
Baird, James	Salesman	57 Magnolia Street
Baker, Richard W.	Optometrist	222 Gray Street
Baker, Thomas E.	Insurance	19 Bailey Road
Ball, Reno W.	W. P. A.	138 Park Avenue Ext.
Barber, Rowlie L.	W. P. A.	63 Broadway
Barker, Grover	Ad. Mgr.	11 Varnum Street
Barker, W. Dale	Manager	168 Jason Street
Barnard, Edwin A.	Engineer	61 Cleveland Street
Barnes, Thomas R.	Salesman	14 Inverness Road
Barry, Charles F.	Teamster	15 Varnum Street
Bartlett, John H.	Adjuster	258 Forest Street
Baumeister, Harold F.	Salesman	29 Cleveland Street
Beals, Hallett M.	Salesman	5 Rhinecliff Street
Beattie, Charles R.	Painter	36 Addison Street
Becker, Bernard F.	Superintendent	37 Melrose Street
Beddeos, Guy W.	Upholsterer	59 Newport Street
Behnke, William H.	Book Stamper	29 Boulevard Road

Bell, John C.	Salesman	45	Woodbury Street
Benjamin, Wallace L.	Retired	35	Norfolk Road
Bennett, Francis J.	W. P. A.	82	Cleveland Street
Berry, John K., Jr.	Insurance	43	Windsor Street
Bertolami, Vincent	Tailor	7	Mary Street
Bickford, Lloyd M.	Painter	35	Lowell Street
Bigelow, Gilbert T.	Artist	58	Wyman Street
Bilafer, Martin J.	Floor Layer	11	Reservoir Road
Black, Chester D.	General Mgr.	93	Melrose Street
Blackman, Roger W.	Clerk	205	Pleasant Street
Bolles, George H.	W. P. A.	45	Newland Road
Boudreau, Frank X.	Carpenter	59	Magnolia Street
Bourgault, Arthur	Salesman	151	Mystic Street
Bourget, Ignace V.	Electrician	17	Henderson Street
Bowen, Cornelius C.	Stock Clerk	39	Alpine Street
Bowie, Alfred E.	Carpenter	15	Gloucester Street
Bowler, William F.	W. P. A.	72	Brooks Avenue
Boyle, James	Caretaker	56	Mystic Street
Bradley, John J.	Laborer	263	Forest Street
Browne, Patrick J.	Janitor	840	Mass. Avenue
Brownell, James G.	Machinist	27	Lakehill Avenue
Bryant, William T.	Jeweler	309	Park Avenue
Burke, Clarence O.	Carpenter	33	Bowdoin Street
Burke, Patrick J.	Shipper	46	River Street
Burton, Frank E.	Manager	76	Grafton Street

Cahill, William F.	Transportation	21	Wyman Terrace
Cairns, James J.	Postal Employee	27	Acton Street
Callahan, Dennis J.	B. E. rec.	317	Mass. Avenue
Callan, James J.	Letter Carrier	56	Moulton Road
Campbell, Arthur F.	Fish Handler	58	Melrose Street
Campobasso, John J.	Civil Engineer	136	Thorndike Street
Canavan, Matthew F.	W. P. A.	11	Moore Place
Canniff, William E.	W. P. A.	65	Beacon Street
Carlson, Francis A.	Sheet Metal Wkr.	15	Wright Street
Carr, John A., Jr.	Salesman	88	Glenburn Road
Carroll, John F.	Laborer	21	Brattle Street
Carroll, William J.	Barrel Dealer	32	Coleman Road
Carter, James F.	Telegraph Operator	14	Aerial Street
Carter, Robert A.	Meat Cutter	14	Walnut Court
Casassa, Stephen J.	At Home	38	Pine Ridge Road
Casey, John J.	Engineer	34	Bartlett Avenue
Casey, William C.	Furn. Mover	36	Bowdoin Street
Caulkins, Edward B.	Dist. Manager	111	Jason Street
Caverly, John J.	W. P. A.	42	Webster Street
Chester, Edgar T.	Real Estate	99	Medford Street
Churchill, Joseph P.	Accountant	45	Adams Street
Clare, Harold	Plumber	178	Appleton Street
Clark, Charles W.	Salesman	11	Egerton Road
Clark, Wilfred L.	Salesman	59	Overlook Road
Cohalan, Joseph P.	Brick Layer	10	Magnolia Street
Collins, Homer W.	Canteen Service	24	Kimball Road
Collins, James D.	Mason	278	Broadway
Conant, Hugh	Shipping Clerk	37	Park Avenue Ext.
Connell, William R., Jr.	Unemployed	36	Wright Street
Connolly, Stephen J.	Tel. Worker	40	Mary Street
Coombes, Crawford F.	Sign Writer	6	Wyman Terrace

Cormier, Joseph M.	Builder	49 Lafayette Street
Cosgrave, Myles	Laborer	179 Forest Street
Costello, Edmund J.	Manager	51 Richfield Road
Costello, Patrick	Motorman	93 Oxford Street
Cox, Edward J.	Lineman	96 Lake Street
Cox, George V.	Draftsman	25 Warren Street
Craig, Samuel A.	Butter and Eggs ...	55 Lockeland Avenue
Croak, John L.	Assembler	118 Sunset Road
Crosby, James J.	Laborer	77 Bartlett Avenue
Crosby, John S.	Gardener	200 Mystic Street
Crowley, Charles E.	Laborer	16 Webster Street
Cuneo, David C.	W. P. A.	6 Thomas Street
Cutter, Edward R.	Engineer	83 Ronald Road
Cutter, Ralph H.	Coal Salesman	23 Gloucester Street

Dadmun, Harrie H.	Banker	56 Robbins Road
Dagworthy, John H.	Salesman	27 Appleton Street
Dale, John J.	Foreman	44 Lakehill Avenue
Dallin, Lawrence	Salesman	8 Cliff Street
D'Amore, Gerard V.	Contractor	144 Oakland Avenue
Danehy, Frank T.	Salesman	20 High Haith Road
Danielson, Daniel H.	Proprietor	144 Lake Street
Danton, Ernest W.	Clerk	27 Varnum Street
Danton, Fred. C.	Clerk	32 Alfred Road
Darnall, Basil	Engineer	48 Grandview Road
Davieau, Charles R.	W. P. A.	15 Lafayette Street
Davin, Thomas A.	Machinist	178 Scituate Street
Davis, Alvin W.	Woodworker	26 Cedar Avenue
Day, Clifford	Express	21 Surry Road
Dean, Woodbury C.	Unemployed	50 Chandler Street
DeCaprio, John	Meat Cutter	22 Scituate Street
DeCourcy, James	Chauffeur	18 Webster Street
DeGrasse, James R.	Millwright	21 Richardson Avenue
Dennen, Charles L.	W. P. A.	20 Beacon Street
Dennison, Edgar R.	Rigger	154 Brooks Avenue
Densmore, Louis E.	Accountant	109 Gray Street
Dente, Amedeo	Barber	222 Broadway
Dente, Joseph	Supervisor	205 Waverly Street
Dick, Herbert L.	Cashier	78 Quincy Street
Dickie, Rodman L.	Bank Teller	51 Ronald Road
Dillon, Arthur W.	Printer	23 Chandler Street
Dimond, Verne N.	Furn. Finisher ...	51 Claremont Avenue
Disston, Raymond J.	Chemist	106 Crescent Hill Avenue
Dobbyn, Daniel J.	Unemployed	14 Orchard Terrace
Doe, Frank S.	Carpenter	259 Washington Street
Doherty, Roger J.	Salesman	10 Jean Road
Doland, Edward C.	Sta. Engineer	104 Ronald Road
Donahue, Dennis I.	Auto Super.	93 Overlook Road
Donnelly, Patrick	Insurance Broker	63 Brattle Street
Donovan, Winthrop J.	Mail Carrier	40 Alpine Street
Doody, Michael	Carpenter	23 Chatham Street
Dormitzer, H. Spencer	Radio Mgr.	178 Mystic Street
Dorrington, Edmund A.	Janitor	15 Whittemore Street
Doty, Bradford	Lumber Bus.	44 Academy Street
Dowdell, Thomas P.	Waiter	26 Freeman Street
Doyle, Thomas E.	Manager	270 Washington Street
Drake, Lloyd L.	Pressman	212 Broadway

Drea, John P.Salesman 60 Cleveland Street
 Driscoll, Daniel M.Engraver 98 Melrose Street
 Druker, TalbotBroker 113 Eastern Avenue
 Duffy, Joseph J.Salesman 93 Medford Street
 Duffin, SamuelWood Finisher 52 Varnum Street
 Dulong, Frank J.Moulder 13 Lowell Street
 Duncan, Edward J.Clerk 111 Highland Avenue
 D'Unger, Robert M.Clerk-W. P. A. 92 Egerton Road
 Dunn, Joseph W.At Home 103 Medford Street
 Dunphy, Edgar L.Salesman 11 Howard Street
 Durling, Clarence A.Builder 18 Inverness Road
 Durling, Frank E.Porter 30 Newport Street
 Dyson, AlbertJanitor 264 Broadway

Eadie, Thomas H.Machinist 19 Sunset Road
 Eager, William J.Salesman 132 Broadway
 Earle, Harry A.Bookkeeper 48 Cleveland Street
 Eastman, Frank A.Meat Cutter 98 Rawson Road
 Eaton, Chester C.Musician 12 West Street
 Eaton, George E.Shipper 21 Park Avenue Ext.
 Eck, FrederickCarpenter 12 Prospect Avenue
 Edmonds, Alonzo D.Compositor 10 Raleigh Street
 Erickson, Edward T.Unemployed 30 Kimball Road
 Etelman, AbrahamSalesman 2 Parker Street
 Everett, Warren E.Piano Tuner 56 Exeter Street
 Ewe, George E.Chemist 15 Aerial Street

Facey, Edward A.Retired 42 Old Mystic Street
 Fahey, Denis J.Cable Splicer 110 Broadway
 Falco, Louis J.Barber 31 Highland Avenue
 Farren, John B.Salesman 125 Brattle Street
 Faulkner, Clarendon W.Retired 78 Grafton Street
 Faulkner, George P.Salesman 49 Pine Street
 Fermoyle, Ralph M.Painter 18 Thorndike Street
 Ferreira, AntonioUnemployed 33 Lafayette Street
 Fifield, George R.Meat Cutter 22 Amsden Street
 Fillmore, John M.Carpenter 7 Plymouth Street
 Finn, John T.Clerk 20 Shawnee Road
 Fish, Charles C.Asst. Purch. Clerk ... 27 Pondview Road
 Fitzmaurice, Andrew J.Watchman 71 Amsden Street
 Flatley, Edward F.Clerk 82 Chandler Street
 Flentje, Henry J., Jr.Machinist 25 Lorne Road
 Fletcher, William F.Salesman 63 Highland Avenue
 Flynn, John G.Foreman 36 Franklin Street
 Folant, Robert S.Salesman 28 Lakehill Avenue
 Fontaine, James H.Mechanic 76 Highland Avenue
 Foohey, William J.Carpenter 6 Park Street
 Forbes, Douglas L.Baker 157 Park Avenue Ext.
 Ford, Maurice F.At Home 49 Trowbridge Street
 Ford, William T.Optician 520 Summer Street
 Forni, Bruno G.Storekeeper 56 Summit Street
 Forest, Robert F.Clerk 12 Lewis Avenue
 Forrest, Robert J.Optician 8 Schouler Court
 Forsythe, Arthur W.Salesman 44 Lombard Terrace
 Foster, Vernon A.Carpenter 23 Jason Street
 Fowler, George L., Jr.Draftsman 9 Foster Street
 Fox, Chester L.Superintendent 21 Coolidge Road

Francis, William E. Unemployed 19 Medford Street
 Franco, Vincent Mechanic 100 Fairmont Street
 Frederick, Henry J. Caretaker 9 Grove Street
 Freelan, John T. Leather Worker 54 Iroquois Road
 Friery, Robert J. Watchman 88 Highland Avenue

Gagne, Alfonse Cook 40 Teel Street
 Gallagher, Peter F. Laborer 53 Henderson Street
 Gammell, Frank M. Gas Sta. Owner 27 Michael Street
 Ganong, Frank L. Carpenter 42 Magnolia Street
 Ganong, Roy E. Tool & Die Maker ... 70 Madison Avenue
 Gard, John B. Unemployed 106 Newport Street
 Garrett, James B. Diver's Tender 148 Mass. Avenue
 Garrity, Frank E. Salesman 56 Norfolk Road
 Garside, Frank Builder 94 Orient Avenue
 Gass, John J. Garage Operator 155 Wachusett Avenue
 Geary, Maurice J. Salesman 68 Grove Street
 Gentile, Henry Marble Setter 123 Thorndike Street
 Gerstein, Philip Unemployed 404 Mass. Avenue
 Gilbert, Philip H. Sign Painter 21 Locke Street
 Gilman, Arthur J. Movie Projector 59 Palmer Street
 Giroux, Arthur H. Painter 66 Hibbert Street
 Glass, Charles M. Comm. Mer. 92 Appleton Street
 Glover, Harold J. Station Agent 57 Paul Revere Road
 Glover, John, Jr. Soap Mfg. 18 Silk Street
 Good, John H. Insurance Broker 34 Gould Road
 Goode, Hollis R. Unemployed 14 Fairmont Street
 Goodman, Harry Unemployed 97 Sylvia Street
 Goodman, William R. Salesman 59 Hawthorne Avenue
 Gordon, Albert B. Manager 202 Waverly Street
 Gott, Chester M. Plumber 31 Newland Road
 Goudie, William Carpenter 135 Franklin Street
 Gould, Harold Bus Operator 91 Alpine Street
 Granara, John A. Salesman 15 Newman Way
 Gregory, Frank S. Engineer 176 Mt. Vernon Street
 Griffiths, James J. W. P. A. 19 Varnum Street
 Grower, Mason H. Salesman 20 Windsor Street
 Grows, Frank H. Adjuster 56 Hillsdale Road
 Guarente, Palmer T. Barber 87 Medford Street
 Guernsey, Henry C. Insurance 38 Gray Street
 Guilderson, Thomas W. Sheet Metal Worker ... 19 Cornell Street
 Guinan, Thomas R. Bank Clerk 15 Wildwood Avenue
 Gunzelmann, Edward J. Salesman 7 Wyman Street
 Gutzman, Albert Sugar-boiler 386 Mass. Avenue

Haggerty, Robert J. Laborer 129 Warren Street
 Haigh, George E. Chauffeur 82 Thesda Street
 Hale, Brownell W. Broker 24 Jason Street
 Haley, Warren A. Plumber 20 Freeman Street
 Hall, Chester G. Salesman 33 Park Avenue Ext.
 Hall, Ernest G. Edison Co. 67 Quincy Street
 Hall, Otto E. Carpenter 14 Cedar Avenue
 Halleran, John E. Shipper 97 Overlook Road
 Hallstrom, Roy Chauffeur 29 Avon Place
 Hamilton, Stephen W. Retired 30 Cypress Road
 Hammond, George C. Salesman 53 Churchill Avenue
 Hanna, Ralph W. E. Plumbing 6 Winter Street

Hanson, Val T.	Banker	26	Kimball Road
Hardin, Howard W.	Fruit Dealer	10	Nourse Street
Hardy, John J.	Carpenter	131	Lowell Street
Harlow, Karl W.	Laborer	155	Brooks Avenue
Harrington, Charles D.	Wireman	37	Warren Street
Hart, Bernard J.	Unemployed	94	Thorndike Street
Hatch, Frank B.	Complaint Man	1188	Mass. Avenue
Hayden, Lester N.	Mechanic	1	Gilboa Road
Heaney, John J.	Merchant	126	Brattle Street
Heffernan, William P.	Piano Stringer	169	Brattle Street
Hennessey, Thomas G.	Social Worker	86	Marathon Street
Hewitson, James E.	Chauffeur	92	Bow Street
Hicks, Albert F.	W. P. A.	35	Fairmont Street
Hicks, Arthur A.	W. P. A.	27	Overlook Road
Hicks, Frederick W.	Silk	3	Pond Terrace
Hight, Walter E.	Salesman	8	Old Mystic Street
Hill, Charles P.	Unemployed	53	Henderson Street
Hinckley, Herbert	Chemist	46	Ronald Road
Hoar, James	Steel Worker	40	Orvis Road
Hollis, Selwyn L.	Unemployed	12	Parker Street
Homer, William F., Jr.	Statistician	55	Academy Street
Horgan, Jeremiah	Janitor	19	Appleton Place
Howley, Edmund J.	Unemployed	89	Milton Street
Hudson, William T.	Glass Cutter	42	Varnum Street
Humphrey, C. Laurence	Copy Editor	16	Hopkins Road
Hunt, Cecil M.	Salesman	55	Lake Street
Hunt, Robert C.	Perforator	16	Swan Street
Hurney, John J.	W. P. A.	19	Amsden Street
Huston, William I.	Compositor	51	Rangeley Road
Hutchinson, Herbert L.	Unemployed	11	Inverness Road

Igo, Bernard	Clerk	14	Surry Road
Inman, Henry E.	Gardner	143	Webster Street
Irving, William H.	Janitor	99	Thorndike Street

Jennings, Bertrand F.	Unemployed	75	Westminster Avenue
Jessup, Henry I.	Steamfitter	15	Crescent Hill Avenue
Johnson, Charles E.	Laundryman	106	Grafton Street
Johnson, Frederick O.	Purch. Agent	7	West Street
Jordan, John J.	Chauffeur	2	Whittemore Street
Joyce, Myles	Clerk	53	Amsden Street

Keary, Joseph P.	Unemployed	16	Mary Street
Keating, Edward V.	Broker	2	Reservoir Road
Keddy, Albert E.	Painter	60	Mt. Vernon Street
Keith, David B.	Laborer	65	Thorndike Street
Kelemen, Stephen	Carpenter	37	Fairmont Street
Kelley, Harold C.	Carpenter	41	Dartmouth Street
Kelley, Joseph L.	Unemployed	72	Thesda Street
Kelly, James A.	Truckman	17	Shawnee Road
Kenney, Frank E.	Farmer	85	Forest Street
Keough, Frederick A.	Elec. Supt.	20	Grafton Street
Kerrigan, James P.	Candy Maker	19	Boulevard Road
Kerwin, Christopher A.	Pressman	9	Perkins Street
Keyes, Clifford B.	Draftsman	12	Farrington Street
Kilmartin, Patrick J.	Unemployed	20	Sutherland Road
Kindred, Frank C.	W. P. A.	475	Mass. Avenue

King, Edmund J. Iron Worker 134 Washington Street
 King, Emile E. At Home 134 Washington Street
 Kinney, Ralph D. Bank Clerk 50 Hawthorne Avenue
 Klauer, Alwin A. Mechanic 37 Windsor Street
 Klingler, George W. Steamfitter 1245 Mass. Avenue
 Knowles, Louis Chauffeur 1426 Mass. Avenue
 Knox, Harold L. Com. Agt. 10 Richardson Avenue
 Kuhn, Charles A. Clerk 25 Avon Place
 Kyle, Flaville G. Auditor 63 Adams Street

LaBreque, Leon J. Decorating 15 Glen Avenue
 Lamberton, Robert S. Bricklayer 55 Orient Avenue
 Landry, George A. Acct. 49 Fairmont Street
 Lane, Daniel M. Inspector 54 Broadway
 Lane, Harold J. Unemployed 54 Broadway
 Langdon, Harry S. Mechanic 60 Exeter Street
 Langley, Edward J. Collector 43 Hilton Street
 Langton, George P. Superintendent ... 77 Highland Avenue
 Lanigan, William W. Cooper 92 Fairmont Street
 Lansing, Frank H. Printer 33 Berkeley Street
 Larkin, J. Gregory Musician 17 Herbert Road
 Larson, Charles A. Wood Worker 35 Alpine Street
 LaRue, Emile Clerk 24 Egerton Road
 Law, George Salesman 50 Oxford Street
 Lemon, Michael B. Antique Dlr. 106 Claremont Avenue
 Leslie, David S. Governor 151 Highland Avenue
 Leslie, George A. Iron Worker 72 Chandler Street
 Lewis, Cedric E. W. P. A. 106 Hillside Avenue
 Lewis, Henry E. Secretary 40 Oakland Avenue
 Lexander, Erik V. Salesman 41 Mt. Vernon Street
 Lindquist, Felix N. Stock Clerk 63 Milton Street
 Lindquist, Herbert L. Clerk 118 Paul Revere Road
 Lindskog, Wilhelm O. Laborer 27 Fountain Road
 Lloyd, Elliott W. Clerk 187 Forest Street
 Locke, Frank E. Tester 19 Iroquois Road
 Lorentzen, Oscar L. Interior Decorator ... 51 Hemlock Street
 Loupos, Peter Retired 83 Orvis Road
 Low, Richard S. Bank Teller 18 Florence Avenue
 Lowe, Walter P. Salesman 22 Moore Place
 Lynch, James A. Unemployed 51 Melrose Street
 Lyons, Leonard P. Tel. Wkr. 148 Hillside Avenue
 Lyons, Walter Engineer 6 Lennon Road
 Lyons, Walter J. Foreman 56 Broadway

MacAdam, James E. Salesman 350 Mystic Street
 MacAllister, John R. Landscape Gardener ... 215 Forest Street
 MacDonald, Edward K. Unemployed 28 Newport Street
 MacGregor, Robert N. Motorman 80 Amsden Street
 MacIver, J. Kenneth Bricklayer 1074 Mass. Avenue
 MacKenzie, Alexander Unemployed 17 Lowell Street
 MacNeill, Wallace G. Salesman 24 Bonad Road
 Maguire, Charles M. Clerk 30 Addison Street
 Mahoney, David E. Operator 137 Wildwood Avenue
 Malvenny, John H. Garage Mgr. 35 Henderson Street
 Manning, John Laborer 168 Palmer Street
 Manning, Luke A. Insurance Broker 145 Gray Street
 Mansfield, Fred F. Carpenter 31 Bowdoin Street

Marshall, Anthony Painter 8 Wall Street
 Marshall, Damon F. Carpenter 69 Bartlett Avenue
 Marshall, Frank W., Jr. Assistant Manager .. 174 Brattle Street
 Marsters, William I. Printer Supt. 6 Water Street
 Martin, David J. Radio 32 Hemlock Street
 Mason, Thomas R. Mechanic 26 High Haith Road
 Mason, William S. Meat Cutter 37 Wyman Terrace
 McCafferty, James P. W. P. A. 48 Brooks Avenue
 McCarthy, Edward D. W. P. A. 28 Exeter Street
 McCarthy, J. Edward Salesman 96 Franklin Street
 McCoy, Edwin D. Millwright 70 Grove Street
 McDermott, John P. W. P. A. 1261 Mass. Avenue
 McGann, Robert E. W. P. A. Laborer 37 Amsden Street
 McLaren, Robert Pattern Worker 55 Teel Street
 McMullin, John Laborer 7 Lewis Avenue
 McNeil, John J. A. W. P. A. 87 Overlook Road
 Mercer, Nathan Contractor 44 Magnolia Street
 Minot, George Evans Newspaper 31 Benjamin Road
 Moore, Hedley A. Carpenter 95 Highland Avenue
 Moore, Robert L. Oil Salesman 172 Jason Street
 Moreau, Henry J. Estimator 6 Cottage Avenue
 Morelli, Michele Marble Cutter 927 Mass. Avenue
 Morrill, Louis N. Unemployed 53 Wollaston Avenue
 Morris, Peter Mechanic 6 Russell Terrace
 Morse, Albert W. Mstr. Painter 204 Forest Street
 Moylan, James B. Retired 111 Pleasant Street
 Myers, Robert J. Reporter 10 White Street

Nally, Thomas F. Gas Sta. Att. 21 Cleveland Street
 Narducci, Pasquale Barber 287 Mass. Avenue
 Nargis, James J. Architect 90 Webster Street
 Nasman, Frank L. E. Masseur 124 Highland Avenue
 Nazro, Philip L. Operator 21 Kensington Road
 Needham, Robert F. Journalist 10 Winthrop Road
 Neeven, Olaf Misc. 18 Brattle Terrace
 Neilson, Roy T. Produce Handler 46 Everett Street
 Nelson, John C. District Manager 19 Newton Road
 Newborg, John J. Asst. Janitor 141 Park Avenue Ext.
 Newman, William A. Butcher 32 Menotomy Road
 Norberg, Edward F. Florist 15 Wyman Terrace
 Noreen, Carl E. Telephone 39 Richfield Road
 Nuckolls, Henry G. Auto Stripper 96 School Street

O'Brien, Daniel Operator 82 Beacon Street
 O'Brien, George N. Unemployed 16 Brattle Place
 O'Brien, John I. Electrician 15 Bailey Road
 O'Brien, William H. Unemployed 7 Newton Road
 O'Brien, William J. Clerk 319 Mass. Avenue
 Ochs, Joseph F. H. Tel. Eng. 16 Swan Place
 O'Connor, John D. Chauffeur 70 Webster Street
 Ogilvie, Weston A. Salesman 10 Walnut Street
 O'Hearn, Francis A. Insurance Manager 183 Jason Street
 O'Leary, Daniel J. Helper 124 Blossom Street
 Olschewsky, Peter Carpenter 97 Melrose Street
 Olson, Ralph H. Taxi 22 Inverness Road
 Ortel, Charles Dye Maker 17 Edith Street
 O'Shea, John Porter 34 Varnum Street

Page, George E. Produce Man 8 Exeter Street
 Parker, Edward A. Furrier 20 School Street
 Parker, Urban J. Unemployed 7 Bartlett Avenue
 Parkhurst, Irving B. Engineer 89 Oakland Avenue
 Parks, George F. Laborer 15 Swan Street
 Parsons, John J. Butler 14 Fessenden Road
 Paton, George R. Unemployed 31 Trowbridge Street
 Patriquin, Carl W. Salesman 95 Summer Street
 Pearson, Marten Engineer 81 Henderson Street
 Pearson, Peter Co-Maker 49 Lake Street
 Pederson, Arthur E. Chauffeur 14 Edith Street
 Pelletier, George E. Dentist 285 Mystic Street
 Perkins, Herbert O. Truck Driver 46 Harlow Street
 Perrault, Louis J. Unemployed 12 Wollaston Avenue
 Perry, Stanley R. Seedsman 8 Bradley Road
 Peterson, Carl L. Laborer 124 Washington Street
 Pierce, Henry J. Unemployed 45 Grafton Street
 Pierce, John A. Insurance Agent 43 Davis Avenue
 Pinksen, Allen B. W. P. A. 181 Forest Street
 Pipitone, Paul Tile Setter 16 West Street
 Pittman, Alfred Carpenter 57 Rhinecliff Street
 Powell, George A., Jr. Janitor 102 Grafton Street
 Powers, James R. Engineer 38 Harvard Street
 Prebenson, Harold I. Paperhanger 147 Overlook Road
 Pulsford, Arthur H. Unemployed 134 Park Avenue Ext.

Quinn, Patrick P. Contractor 9 Hobbs Court
 Quirk, Michael Steward 7 Homestead Road

Radocchia, Stephano Restaurant 57 Richfield Road
 Rahn, Henry A. Verifier 51 Lafayette Street
 Randin, Oscar E. Unemployed 152 Webster Street
 Reardon, Joseph P. At Home 30 Lewis Avenue
 Reed, Everett A., Jr. Salesman 148 Crosby Street
 Reed, Everett L. Metallurgist .. 11 Westmoreland Avenue
 Reed, Joseph E. Unemployed 51 Cleveland Street
 Reynolds, George H. Foreman 34 Franklin Street
 Riccardi, Gerardo Watchman 44 Grove Street
 Rice, James J. Unemployed 29 Franklin Street
 Rich, John C. Unemployed 20 Sutherland Road
 Ripley, William S., Jr. Philatelist 9 Richfield Road
 Robb, Malcolm L. Auto Upholsterer 5 Milton Street
 Robertson, George Retired 19 Beck Road
 Robertson, John B. Wire Weaving 49 Claremont Avenue
 Roche, Francis M. Elev. Operator 10 Mary Street
 Rodrigues, John S. Joiner 177 Park Avenue
 Rogers, George Ed Advertising 39 Lakehill Avenue
 Rohde, Karle L. Musical Director 16 Temple Street
 Romley, Frederick J. Outdoor Adv. 14 Proprietor's Way
 Ross, Charles W. Cooper 39A Magnolia Street
 Russell, Kenneth S. Turbine Tender 105 Broadway

Sagan, John Reed Worker 10 Magnolia Street
 Salter, William J. Salesman 65 Westminster Avenue
 Sammon, Cornelius J. W. P. A. 69 Maynard Street
 Sanders, Gordon W. Journalist 29 High Haith Road
 Saunders, Frank G. Salesman 26 Melrose Street

Sawyer, George A., Jr.	Unemployed	5 Wyman Street
Scanlan, Arthur J.	Unemployed	8 Sawin Street
Scannell, John P.	Unemployed	33 Woodbury Street
Schrider, Charles J.	Helper	76 Mass. Avenue
Scott, Albert E.	Custodian	25 Teel Street
Sennott, Thomas H., Jr.	Telephone	41 Webster Street
Shardlow, Earl M.	Ins. Adjuster	53 Magnolia Street
Shaughnessy, James A.	Unemployed	33 Philips Street
Shaw, John	Wire Weaver	49 Claremont Avenue
Sheehan, Michael	Motorman	25 Trowbridge Street
Sheppard, Thomas M.	Factory Wkr.	123 Thorndike Street
Sheridan, James P.	Roofer	10 Foster Street
Shippee, Fred W.	Unemployed	27 Everett Street
Short, James F.	W. P. A.	26 Fairmont Street
Siders, Charles F., Jr.	Cable Tester	34 Milton Street
Silk, William F.	Contractor	35 Gardner Street
Simonds, Ralph M.	Salesman	48 Bartlett Avenue
Simpson, Lester A.	Unemployed	106 Grafton Street
Simpson, William	Painter	23 Menotomy Road
Smail, David M.	Insurance Agent ..	77 Trowbridge Street
Snider, Joseph J.	Unemployed	22 Thorndike Street
Snow, William E.	Garage Foreman	19 Medford Street
Sorenson, Walter R.	Unemployed	33 Teel Street
Sorrentino, Luke	Unemployed	69 Edmund Road
Soutter, Douglas	Painter	2 Florence Terrace
Spaulding, Ira L.	Cabinet Maker	15 Fountain Road
Spofford, Carl S.	Cutter	69 Crescent Hill Avenue
Stearns, Raymond H.	Salesman	11 Pine Ridge Road
Stetson, George W.	Unemployed	3 Bradley Road
Stewart, John L.	Sales Manager	24 Iroquois Road
Sullivan, Dennis	Stock Clerk	21 Lewis Avenue
Sullivan, John J.	Advertising	51 Webster Street
Sullivan, William J.	Carpenter	42 Franklin Street

Tambini, Fred P.	Unemployed	60 Teel Street
Tate, William I.	Clerk	129 Franklin Street
Taylor, Frank M.	Salesman	65 Robbins Road
Taylor, W. Arthur	W. P. A.	90 Alpine Street
Tees, Charles W.	Unemployed	32 Sawin Street
Thayer, Carl A.	Projectionist	35 Pine Street
Thompson, Phil R.	Unemployed	75 Egerton Road
Thorne, Lester A.	Supervisor	123 Florence Avenue
Thurston, William A.	General Foreman	1077 Mass. Avenue
Tierney, John M.	Musician	17 Everett Street
Toye, Francis P.	Gas. Sta. Att.	66 Brattle Street
Turner, Harold B.	Investment Broker ..	24 Draper Avenue
Tremblay, Joseph T.	Metal Worker	48 Fairmont Street
Trowbridge, Arthur T.	Mechanical Engineer	17 Spring Valley
Tweedie, Thomas C.	Insurance	53 Warren Street
Twitchell, Thomas H.	Insurance	57 Hillsdale Road
Tynan, Henry E.	Painter	8 Pond Terrace

Uhrig, Roland M.	Salesman	70 Alpine Street
Ulen, Harold S.	Coach	12 Lockeland Avenue
Unwin, Laurence T.	Tinsmith	3 Harvard Street

Vanni, Robert F.Compositor 22 Franklin Street
 Varley, John F.Clothier 37 Fountain Road
 Villone, Joseph F.Unemployed 30 Milton Street
 Vincent, William H.Wax Engraver ... 62 Buena Vista Road

Ward, Charles M.Auditor 14 Wyman Terrace
 Washburn, G. BertramArchitect 14 Quincy Street
 Watt, Eugene I.Sign Painter 57 Lansdowne Road
 Watts, Fred H.Cost Acct. 19 Langley Road
 Weiss, AbrahamDruggist 13 Surry Road
 Welsh, Joseph J.Clerk 98 Franklin Street
 Wells, Ralph R.Unemployed 259 Broadway
 West, Emery F.Instrument Maker ... 43 Draper Avenue
 White, George W.W. P. A. 92 Rawson Road
 Williams, Earle P.Machinist 123 Webster Street
 Willwerth, John W.Unemployed 10 Albermarle Street
 Wilson, HarryPostman 171 Washington Street
 Witthus, EdwardCarpenter 229 Broadway
 Wood, William J.W. P. A. 77 Mass. Avenue
 Woodbine, Herbert J.Salesman 1075 Mass. Avenue
 Wright, W. HaroldUnemployed 72 Gray Street

Yore, Lawrence J.Meter Reader 177 Palmer Street
 Yorke, Elbert L.Taxi Agt. 22 Margaret Street
 Young, Alexander A.Mechanic 23 Forest Street
 Younie, James F.Printer 210 Mountain Avenue

Zani, AnthonyTile Fitter 112 Paul Revere Road
 Zollin, Frank C.Bookbinding 68 Cleveland Street

INDEX

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
A		
Accountant, Report	181	
Animals, Inspector of, Report	270	209
Appropriations and Expenditures		192
Appeal, Board of, Report	271	205
Assessors, Board of, Report	478	203
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of		182
B		
Bacteriologist, Report	385	
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1939		182
Betterment Assessment Collections	180	
Births Registered for the Year	176	
Borrowing Capacity of the Town		222
Buildings, Inspector of, Report	272	207
Buildings, Insurance Fund, 1939		224
C		
Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report	357	
Cemetery, Sale of Lots in		219
Charities		211
Clerk, Town, Report	172	
Collector of Taxes, Statement of	179	
Constables	7	
Counsel, Town, Report	354	
Contributory Retirement System		227
D		
Deaths, Classified	378	
Death Rate by Months	174	
Debt Statement (Schedule B)		190
Dental Clinic, Report	386	
Dogs Registered	172	
E		
Election, Annual Town, March 6, 1939	70	
Election and Town Meetings, Payments		205
Engineer, Town, Report	333	
Engineering, Payments		205
F		
Finance Committee, Report	257	203
Fines and Forfeits		200
Fire Department, Officers and Men	13	

INDEX — Continued

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Fire Department, Report	278	207
Fire and Police Signal System	274	207
Forestry		209
Fund, Children's Book		234
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library		235
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer		254
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library		233
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Library		236
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial		240
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows'		242
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief		243
Fund, Henry Mott Library		231
Fund, Julia Fillebrown		248
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell School		247
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows'		245
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows'		244
Fund, Municipal Buildings Insurance		224
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School		239
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library		238
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows'		241
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries		249
Fund, Robbins, Cemetery		253
Fund, Robbins, Library Art		229
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery		251
Fund, Sinking, 1939		223
Fund, Soldiers' Monument		252
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library		232
Fund, William Cutter School		246
Fund, Workmen's Compensation Insurance		226

G

General Government Expenditures		203
Graduates, High School, 1939		461
Grants and Gifts		200
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department, Report	286	

H

Health, Board of, Report	365	209
Health, Board of, Nurse, Report	387	
Highway Division, Board of Public Works	304	210

I

Income Tax, State		198
Indebtedness, Municipal	218-219	
Insurance, Payments		217
Interest		218-219

J

Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, Report	328	
Jurors, List of	482	

INDEX — Continued

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
L		
Law Department	354	205
Librarian, Report	420	
Libraries, Payments		215
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees	417	
Licenses and Permits, Receipts		198

M		
Marriages Registered for the Year	175	
Medical Inspector, Report of	358	
Meeting, Annual Town .....87, 102, 111, 127, 148		
Meeting, Special Town, March 15, 1939	99	
Meeting, Special Town, October 9, 1939	164	
Memorial Day, Payments		217
Milk, Inspector of, Report	388	209

O		
Officers, Town, Appointive	7	
Officers, Town, Elective	3	

P		
Park Commission, Report	406	215
Payments, Departmental		203
Pensions of Employees		215
Physician, Town, Report	358	
Planning Board, Report	413	205
Police, Chief of, Report	289	207
Public Property		207
Public Service Enterprises		217
Public Welfare, Board of, Report	265	
Public Works, Board of, Report	303	205

R		
Receipts, General Revenue		198
Receipts, Taxes		198
Recreation, Payments		215
Registrars of Voters, Report	177	
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees	417	

S		
Sanitary Division, Board of Public Works	310	211
School Committee, Report	437	
Schools, Payments		213
Schools, Superintendent of, Report	440	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report	300	207
Selectmen, Board of, Report	261	
Selectmen and Board of Public Works, Joint Report	328	

INDEX — Concluded

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Sewer Division, Board of Public Works.....	310	211
Sinking Fund, 1939		223
Slaughtering, Inspector of, Report.....	390	
Soldiers' Benefits		211
Special Assessments		200
Streets, Public and Private	336	
Statistics, General	353	
Survey, Board of		205
T		
Taxes		198
Town Clerk, Report	172	
Town House Grounds	475	205
Town Officers, Appointive	7	
Town Officers, Elective	3	
Town Records	17	
Treasurer, Report	256	
Tree Warden, Report	474	
Trust Funds, Public		191
U		
Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts.....		186
Undertakers, Licensed	11	
Unemployment Committee, Report	391	
W		
Water Division, Board of Public Works	317	
Welfare, Public, Board of, Report.....	265	
Wire Department, Report.....	355	207
Work Projects Administration, Report	391	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund.....		226

Do NOT CIRCULATE

